

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| -                     | Mrs. Houck                     | [stillbirth]             |               | 06 Oct 1905   | 168      |
| -                     | Bernhardt, Lizzie              | [stillbirth]             |               | 25 Dec 1908   | 149      |
| -                     | White, Fannie E.               | [stillbirth]             |               | 3 Jan 1884    | 3        |
| Aans, August          | Runde                          | Male                     | 4 Sep 1883    |               | 15       |
| Abbington, Chas       | Abbington, Jane                | [stillbirth]             |               | 15 Mar 1887   | 68       |
| Abmeyer, Charles      | Tebbe                          | Abmeyer, Louis H.        | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 86       |
| Abmeyer, Chas         | Teppe                          | Abmeyer, E A             | 14 Jan 1886   |               | 1359     |
| Achurch, Samuel R.    | Bicknell                       | Male                     | 10 Apr 1884   |               | 308      |
| Achurch, Samuel Robt  |                                | Achurch, Alfred Thelix   | 28 Feb 1887   |               | 1658     |
| Adams, Frederick      | Washaw                         | Adams, Marie Octavia     | 14 Aug 1892   |               | 3014     |
| Adams, Robert M.      | Claiborne                      | Adams, Anita             | 18 Jun 1890   |               | 2136     |
| Adams, Robert M.      | Claiborne                      | Adams, Cyrus             | 17 Jun 1890   |               | 2136     |
| Addington, D. F.      | Birch                          | Female                   | 13 Oct 1894   |               | 3147     |
| Aff, Henry            | Aff, Clara                     | [stillbirth]             |               | 02 Oct 1893   | 87       |
| Albers, August        | Seive                          | Male                     | 24 Jun 1885   |               | 942      |
| Albrecht, Gottlieb    | Miller                         | Albrecht, Gustof Aug. C. | 11 May 1885   |               | 1218     |
| Albrecht, Gottlieb    | Mueller                        | Albrecht, Rosa Bertha    | 6 March 1889  |               | 3192     |
| Albrecht, Gottlieb    | Mulier                         | Albrecht, Elizabeth      | 22 Oct 1883   |               | 39       |
| Albright, Henry W.    |                                | Male                     | 2 Feb 1888    |               | 1567     |
| Alexander, Don        | Haiskaup?                      | Male                     | 2 Jan 1885    |               | 716      |
| Allen, David          | Harper                         | Allen, Winfried Dorothea | 22 July 1886  |               | 1392     |
| Allen, Harry          | Easton                         | Male                     | 19 Oct 1891   |               | 2459     |
| Allen, Leslie S.      | Lacy                           | Allen, Leslie Gertrude   | 6 Aug 1885    |               | 1046     |
| Allen, Robert         | Wengler                        | Allen, Kastorie          | 20 Apr 1885   |               | 858      |
| Allen, Robert C.      | Wengler                        | Allen, Everett Clark     | 4 Jan 1890    |               | 2176     |
| Allen, Roderick Adams | Hoffman                        | Female                   | 14 Dec 1883   |               | 101      |
| Alt, John             | Schultz                        | Alt, Cora                | 9 Apr 1889    |               | 1934     |
| Alt, John             | Schultz                        | Alt, Lizzie              | 9 Apr 1885    |               | 837      |
| Alter, George         | Man                            | Alter, Edith Mag.        | 22 Aug 1884   |               | 548      |
| Alwell, Patrick       | Peige                          | Male                     | 21 Mar 1886   |               | 1348     |
| Ambacher, J. C.       | Smith                          | Ambacher, Dora E. R.     | 20 Sept 1889  |               | 1926     |
| Andersen, Hans C.     | Nissen                         | Andersen, Hans Christian | 9 Mar 1893    |               | 2756     |
| Anderson, David       | Heersch                        | Anderson, Harry          | 4 June 1894   |               | 3069     |
| Anderson, Edward      | Buck                           | Anderson, Catherine      | 5 Mar 1894    |               | 2994     |
| Anderson, Edward      | Buck                           | Anderson, Edna           | 20 May 1890   |               | 2150     |
| Anderson, Elihu       | Silverthorne                   | Female                   | 9 Apr 1886    |               | 1265     |
| Anderson, Frank W.    | Hill                           | Anderson, Bertha Louisa  | 14 Nov 1884   |               | 613      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| <b>Full name of Father</b> | <b>Maiden name of mother (births)</b> | <b>Name of child</b>         | <b>Date of birth</b> | <b>Date of death</b> | <b>Reg. no.</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Anderson, Fred M           | Olcott                                | Anderson, Genevieve          | 14 Nov 1887          |                      | 1652            |
| Anderson, Frederick        | Olcott                                | Anderson, Chas.?             | 6 Jan 1885           |                      | 788             |
| Anderson, Frederick M      | Olcott                                | Anderson, Florence May       | 13 May 1886          |                      | 1378            |
| Anderson, Frederick M.     | Olcott                                | Anderson, Margaret           | 6 Mar 1891           |                      | 2340            |
| Anderson, Fredk. M.        | Olcott                                | Anderson, Arthur             | 6 Feb 1889           |                      | 1833            |
| Anderson, Hans C.          | Nisson                                | Anderson, Carl               | 25 Mar 1894          |                      | 2993            |
| Anderson, Jacob            | Morrison                              | Male                         | 25 Jul 1884          |                      | 504             |
| Anderson, Jacob            |                                       | Female                       | 7 Sep 1884           |                      | 505             |
| Anderson, James            | Madison                               | Female                       | 17 Aug 1885          |                      | 963             |
| Anderson, John             | Schneider                             | Male                         | 31 Mar 1890          |                      | 2073            |
| Anderson, Richard          | Cramer                                | Female                       | 23 Dec 1883          |                      | 84              |
| Anderson, Richard S        | Cramer                                | Male                         | 1 July 1886          |                      | 1411            |
| Anderson, W.C.             |                                       | Female                       | 15 Jan 1884          |                      | 183             |
| Annon, Joseph P.           | Gaus                                  | Annon, Lois                  | 17 July 1894         |                      | 3080            |
| Annth, Charles             | Fischer                               | Annth, Josephine Maria A.    | 22 Mar 1893          |                      | 2750            |
| Anselm, Leo                | Kolb                                  | Male                         | 7 Feb 1886           |                      | 1186            |
| Anslyn, Leo                | Kolb                                  | Male                         | 7 Feb 1886           |                      | 1186            |
| Anthon, Carl               | Oberlander                            | Anthon, Frederich            | 8 Apr 1888           |                      | 1703            |
| Apler, George              | Fahl                                  | Apler, John Adam             | 17 Sep 1883          |                      | 52              |
| Appel, George              | Espenlaule                            | Appel, Bertha K.             | 4 Feb 1886           |                      | 1200            |
| Applebee, Wm. S.           | Hamlin                                | Applebee, Clara Etta         | 26 Mar 1895          |                      | 3249            |
| Arf, Henry                 |                                       | Female                       | 6 Mar 1888           |                      | 1604            |
| Arft, Gus                  | Weis                                  | Arft, Arina                  | 15 Nov 1892          |                      | 2682            |
| Arft, Henry                | Oppermann                             | Female                       | Dec 5 1885           |                      | 1117            |
| Argent, William            | Schande                               | Argent, George Gilbert       | 25 Jan 1893          |                      | 2702            |
| Argent, Wm.                | Shand                                 | Argent, Gabraella            | 30 Dec 1894          |                      | 3217            |
| Armstrong, Luther          | Henderson                             | Armstrong, Luther            | 13 Jan 1885          |                      | 714             |
| Armstrong, William         |                                       | Armstrong, William H.        | 23 Jan 1884          |                      | 356             |
| Arnold, Wesley             | Taylor                                | Arnold, Beatrix              | 17 Jan 1886          |                      | 1179            |
| Aschenbrenner, Gottfr.     | Kishoff                               | Aschenbrenner, Edw.          | 3 Jan 1887           |                      | 1498            |
| Ashby, W. W.               | Ashby, Octavia                        | [stillbirth]                 |                      | 22 Sept 1885         | 51              |
| Ashford, Dan'l N.          | Far                                   | Ashford, Nancy L & Daniel N. | 13 Feb 1892          |                      | 2534            |
| Ashford, David Nabat       | Far                                   | Ashford, Francis Martha      | 13 Oct 1894          |                      | 3144            |
| Ashley, Edward             | Hood                                  | Ashley, Edward               | 9 Jul 1884           |                      | 539             |
| Ashley, Willis             | Pfaff                                 | Male                         | 20 Dec 1885          |                      | 1127            |
| Ashley, Willis             | Pfaff                                 | Male                         | 11 Jan 1890          |                      | 2013            |
| Ashwell, Albert Charles    | Crevuk                                | Male                         | 8 Mar 1884           |                      | 274             |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Ashwell, Albert Charles | Cronk                          | Male                     | 11 Nov 1888   |               | 1863     |
| Ashwell, Albert Charles | Crouk                          | Male                     | 11 Sep 1885   |               | 1031     |
| Assenmacher, Philip     | Philip                         | Female                   | 19 Sept 1891  |               | 2399     |
| Athey, William          | Martin                         | Female                   | 30 Mar 1886   |               | 1253     |
| Athey, William          | Martin                         | Male                     | 18 Oct 1884   |               | 601      |
| Aubuchon, Frank         |                                | Male                     | 8 Dec 1883    |               | 138      |
| Aubuchon, George        |                                | Male                     | 13 Jan 1884   |               | 114      |
| Aubuchon, Joseph        |                                | Male                     | 26 Feb 1884   |               | 255      |
| Aubuchon, Thomas        | Tisson                         | Male                     | 16 Jun 1884   |               | 334      |
| Auler, Joseph H.        | Hertzog                        | Auler, Magnolia A. M.    | 19 July 1894  |               | 3085     |
| Autenreith, George      | Smidt                          | Female                   | 11 Mar 1884   |               | 241      |
| Auth, William           | Fesguer?                       | Auth, Annie              | 12 Mar 1885   |               | 800      |
| Avery, Charles M.       | S                              | Avery, Stephen Morehouse | 20 Dec 1893   |               | 2916     |
| Avery, Charles M.       | Sanders                        | Avery, Charles Matthews  | 23 Mar 1895   |               | 3272     |
| Avery, Charles M.       | Sanders                        | Avery, George Sanders    | 14 June 1891  |               | 2401     |
| Ax, Frank               | Schirmann                      | Female                   | 26 Oct 1883   |               | 17       |
| Ayers, John             | Force                          | Ayers, Mary Daggett      | 6 Aug 1883    |               | 191      |
| Bach, John Wm.          | Welhalter                      | Bach, John               | 6 Dec 1892    |               | 2689     |
| Bach, William           | Welhoelter                     | Bach, Lena               | 3 Feb 1891    |               | 2263     |
| Bach, William           | Wellholter                     | Bach, William            | 13 Nov 1884   |               | 614      |
| Bachaus, John           | Opperman                       | Bachaus, Mina            | 17 Dec 1889   |               | 2122     |
| Bachus, John            | Oppermann                      | Bachus, John             | 22 Apr 1893   |               | 3110     |
| Bacon, Allan Henry      | Bissell                        | Bacon, Allan Henry, Jr   | 30 Mar 1886   |               | 1288     |
| Bacon, Elias            | Neibert                        | Male                     | 24 Feb 1886   |               | 1226     |
| Bacon, Elias            |                                | Male                     | 10 Jan 1889   |               | 1766     |
| Bacon, Rufus            |                                | Bacon, Nellie            | 3 Jul 1891    |               | 2362     |
| Bacon, Rufus            |                                | Male                     | 10 Mar 1887   |               | 1601     |
| Baeumer, Fritz          |                                | Male                     | 1 Oct 1884    |               | 583      |
| Baier, Geo.             | Fink                           | Baier, Dora              | 30 Dec 1886   |               | 1539     |
| Baier, George           | Finck                          | Baier, George            | 4 Sep 1884    |               | 550      |
| Baier, George           | Fink                           | Baier, Dora              | 31 Dec 188??  |               | 1749     |
| Bailey, George          | Bailey                         | Male                     | 18 Apr 1886   |               | 1281     |
| Bain, Julius G.         | Bain, Mary E.                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 02 Nov 1904   | 157      |
| Baker, August           | Baker, Delia                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 23 Sept 1893  | 86       |
| Baker, August,          | McGuile                        | Baker, Benjamin Chas     | 27 Jan 1891   |               | 2296     |
| Baker, Charles          | Hine                           | Baker, Ralph             | 19 Jan 1893   |               | 2734     |
| Baker, James            | Rudder                         | Baker, Mary              | 25 Nov 1884   |               | 627      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child         | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Balden, Edward         | Green                          | Balden, Edna          | 3 Oct 1889    |               | 2094     |
| Baldwin, Oscar P.      | Axtell                         | Female                | 2 Jul 1884    |               | 429      |
| Balm, Aly              | Blanke                         | Balm, Edwin           | 11 Dec 1887   |               | 1508     |
| Baltpaser, George Wm   | Koch                           | Baltpaser, Matilda A. | 25 Dec 1889   |               | 2084     |
| Banker, Fred A.        | Bodenstedt                     | Female                | 2 Oct 1892    |               | 2643     |
| Banker, Frederick A.   | Bodenstedt                     | Male                  | 26 Apr 1891   |               | 2326     |
| Banks, Jasper C.       | Busch                          | Banks, Richard C.     | 24 Sep 1891   |               | 2437     |
| Banks, Jasper C.       | Busch                          | Banks, Virginia Marie | 28 Nov 1893   |               | 2921     |
| Barbee, Charles        | Jadelot                        | Male                  | 2 Nov 1891    |               | 2472     |
| Barbee, Henry          | Van Kyke                       | Barbee, James         | 20 Feb 1885   |               | 943      |
| Bardot, Vincent        | Rusestton                      | Bardot, Emma          | 3 Aug 1889    |               | 1883     |
| Barnhouse, A. W.       |                                | Male                  | 25 Mar 1886   |               | 1252     |
| Barnhouse, Peter       | Brown                          | Male                  | 14 Sep 1884   |               | 530      |
| Barnhouse, Peter       | Brown                          | Male                  | 21 Jul 1885   |               | 964      |
| Barnhouse, Soloman     | McGatha                        | Male                  | 11 Feb 1887   |               | 1551     |
| Barnhouse, Soloman     | McThe                          | Female                | 13 Mar 1885   |               | 822      |
| Baro, August           | Lint                           | Male                  | 15 July 1889  |               | 2024     |
| Baros, August          | Line                           | Male                  | 20 Aug 1890   |               | 2167     |
| Basse, Henry           | Rogge                          | Basse, Henrietta      | 12 May 1891   |               | 2351     |
| Bast, Matthew          | Dahlem                         | Bast, Kasper          | 13 Oct 1885   |               | 1088     |
| Bauer, Andrew F.       | Stunicke                       | Bauer, Alexander John | 3 Jan 1894    |               | 2925     |
| Bauer, Anthony         | Blaezer                        | Bauer, Elizabeth      | 9 Jan 1893    |               | 2697     |
| Bauer, Anthony         | Bloeser                        | Bauer, Anthony        | 18 Feb 1888   |               | 1576     |
| Bauer, George          | Ott                            | Bauer, Elizabetha     | 15 Mar 1886   |               | 1270     |
| Bauer, George          | Preis                          | Bauer, Emma           | 6 May 1885    |               | 1116     |
| Bauer, George          | Rinkel                         | Male                  | 11 Aug 1884   |               | 553      |
| Bauermann              | Kehler                         | Male                  | 24 July 1889  |               | 2036     |
| Bauman, Arnold Sigmund | Sertz                          | Bauman, Emma          | 18 Jan 1884   |               | 285      |
| Baumann, Arnold        | Fleitz                         | Baumann, Fred Herman  | 14 Apr 1885   |               | 1040     |
| Baumann, Arnold S      | Steitz                         | Female                | 10 July 1889  |               | 1866     |
| Baumann, Arnold S.     | Steitz                         | Female                | 27 Apr 1891   |               | 2324     |
| Baumbach, August       | Operman                        | Male                  | 10 Sep 1884   |               | 502      |
| Baur, F. Rev.          |                                | Male                  | 4 Oct 1889    |               | 1912     |
| Baur, Fred             |                                | Female                | 25 Feb 1888   |               | 1603     |
| Bayer, Gottlieb?       | Reigert                        | Female                | 25 Mar 1884   |               | 293      |
| Beach, Timothy C.      | Horn                           | Male                  | 21 Dec 1884   |               | 642      |
| Beattie, William       | Alley                          | Female                | 8 Nov 1894    |               | 3146     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Beauford, Marshall    | Blank                          | Beauford, Leonora           | 11 May 1885   |               | 1115     |
| Beck, RA              | Bayley                         | Male                        | 21 Dec 1884   |               | 787      |
| Becker, Antone        | Becker, Louisa                 | [stillbirth]                |               | 24 Jun 1884   | 19       |
| Becker, Charles H.    |                                | Becker, Percy               | 9 March 189?  |               | 3131     |
| Becker, Henry         | Gruben                         | Becker, Lena                | 28 Apr 1889   |               | 3187     |
| Becker, Joseph        | Maag                           | Male                        | 16 June 1894  |               | 3053     |
| Becker, Peter         | Goeninger                      | Becker, Josephine           | 26 May 1885   |               | 895      |
| Beckman, Nicholas     | Grissmer                       | Male                        | 13 Mar 1884   |               | 251      |
| Beckmieir, Rudolph    | Rake                           | Female                      | 20 April 1886 |               | 1342     |
|                       | Behlman,                       |                             |               |               |          |
| Behlman, George       | Margaretta                     | [stillbirth]                |               | 20 Mar 1907   | 192      |
| Behm, Charles         | Kyle                           | Behm, John                  | 29 Apr 1885   |               | 871      |
| Behring, William H.   | Bloeser                        | Male                        | 23 Dec 1888   |               | 1752     |
| Belchman, Henry       | Hillebrand                     | Male                        | 2 Aug 1885    |               | 965      |
| Bell, William         | Smithers                       | Bell, Mary                  | 14 Sep 1884   |               | 618      |
| Belledsaug, Michael   |                                | Male                        | 1 Apr 1884    |               | 296      |
| Bellevillo, John      | James                          | Belleville, Mittie          | 9 Apr 1885    |               | 857      |
| Bellville, Jno. W. E. |                                | Bellville, George Robertson | 19 Apr 1887   |               | 1679     |
| Bellville, John       | Tisson                         | Male                        | 1 Oct 1883    |               | 116      |
| Bellville, John W. E. | Jones                          | Bellville, Edgar            | 3 Mar 1884    |               | 257      |
| Below, Frank H.       | Bryant                         | Below, Frank Bryant         | 6 June 1894   |               | 3034     |
| Benack, Edward        | Warmbrodt                      | Benack, George              | 2 Oct 1884    |               | 554      |
| Bender, Christian     | Bender, Mary                   | [stillbirth]                |               | 06 Oct 1902   | 135      |
| Bender, Christian     | Dauernheim                     | Bender, Katherine Elizabeth | 2 Oct 1891    |               | 2418     |
| Bender, Christian     | Dauernheim                     | Bender, Lillie Ernestine    | 17 Feb 1894   |               | 2960     |
| Bender, Christian     | Dauernheim                     | Bender, Otto                | 16 Dec 1892   |               | 2692     |
| Bender, Christoph     | Sappington                     | Ferdinand, Otto John        | 19 Aug 1894   |               | 3092     |
| Bender, Joseph        | Buhl                           | Male                        | 1 Sept 1892   |               | 2623     |
| Bender, Joseph        | Ruhl                           | Male                        | 11 Aug 1890   |               | 2164     |
| Bender, William T.    | Stuart                         | Male                        | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 698      |
| Benecke, Andreas      | Bottaher                       | Benecke, Charles Otto       | 20 Feb 1894   |               | 2995     |
| Bengamine             | Young                          | Krouse, Willie              | 15 Oct 1883   |               | 32       |
| Bennett, Alfred       | Medsker                        | Male                        | 28 Feb 1885   |               | 851      |
| Benton, Frank W.      | Fisher                         | Benton, Alice Idora         | 1 Aug 1890    |               | 2184     |
| Benz, Jacob           | Shentz                         | Benz, Mattie                | 8 Jan 1891    |               | 2471     |
| Benzing, Augustus J   | Timmer                         | Benzing, Maggie Louisa      | 19 July 1886  |               | 1383     |
| Berg, Francis Charles | Behm                           | Berg, Katherina Theresia    | 20 Feb 1884   |               | 218      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Berg, Frank           | Horselwood                     | Berg, Theresia A. J. B. J. | 18 Feb 1894   |               | 2970     |
| Berie, Michael        | Jung                           | Female                     | 12 Apr 1891   |               | 2289     |
| Berie, Peter          | Storch                         | Berie, Barney              | 2 Nov 1890    |               | 2219     |
| Berisburg, William    | Block                          | Berisburg, Gerhard         | 1 Mar 1885    |               | 815      |
| Bernard, Conrad       | Wagner                         | Bernard, Mina              | 16 Mar 1887   |               | 1691     |
| Bernard, Joe          | Hohmann                        | Male                       | 12 Feb 1887   |               | 1553     |
| Bernard, Joseph       | Adam                           | Female                     | 17 Jul 1885   |               | 1021     |
| Bernard, Joseph       | Adams                          | Male                       | 11 Jan 1884   |               | 94       |
| Bernard, Joseph       | Hohmann                        | Male                       | 24 Aug 1885   |               | 1033     |
| Bernard, Peter        | Roade                          | Bernard, Ernst             | 10 May 1886   |               | 1296     |
| Bernard, Peter        | Rode                           | Bernard, Emil              | 9 Apr 1884    |               | 292      |
| Bernhardt, Conrad     | Wagner                         | Bernhardt, Ida             | 14 Sep 1884   |               | 559      |
| Bernharth, Joseph     | Adam                           | Female                     | 4 Mar 1888    |               | 1641     |
| Bertrand, John        | Roulin                         | Male                       | 10 Apr 1890   |               | 2076     |
| Bessenaker, John      | Ostrumier                      | Bessenaker, Margaret       | 28 June 1893  |               | 2836     |
| Best, John            | Corey                          | Best, Mary Edith           | 30 July 1891  |               | 2406     |
| Beyer, Louis          | Uthop                          | Beyer, Elsa                | 1 July 1893   |               | 2799     |
| Beyers, Ludwig        | Uthoff                         | Beyers, Ludwig             | 16 Aug 1884   |               | 461      |
| Beyrs, Henry          | Loebig                         | Beyrs, Henry Friedrich     | 24 Sep 1884   |               | 555      |
| Bieger, Nic           | Bareton                        | Bieger                     | 1 Sept 1890   |               | 2175     |
| Bier, Wm.             | Bier, Minnie                   | [stillbirth]               |               | 11 Dec 1898   | 114      |
| Bilcher, Joseph       | Ritch                          | Bilcher, John              | 3 Mar 1885    |               | 925      |
| Bill, Albert Paul     | Vollmers                       | Bill, Paulina              | 28 Apr 1886   |               | 1360     |
| Bill, Jacob           | Hoffmann                       | Bill, Katie Mary           | 20 Jul 1885   |               | 996      |
| Bill, Jacob           | Hoffmann                       | Bill, Maggie Frances       | 21 Jul 1885   |               | 996      |
| Billon, Louis Charles | Crowder                        | Billon, Louis Charles      | 19 Dec 1893   |               | 2785     |
| Birch, Samuel         | Michell                        | Birch, Alfred              | 30 May 1889   |               | 1815     |
| Birch, Samuel         | Michelle                       | Male                       | 20 Mar 1894   |               | 3006     |
| Birk, George          | Reifschneider                  | Male                       | 8 May 1885    |               | 870      |
| Bishop, Phillip       | Davis                          | Bishop, Henry Cornelius    | 20 Apr 1894   |               | 3038     |
| Bissell, Daniel R.    | Rishelor                       | Male                       | 16 Sep 1884   |               | 543      |
| Bisso, William F.     | Pfonutz                        | Bisso, Rudolph Pfonutz     | 17 Nov 1891   |               | 2473     |
| Bivens, Samuel M.     | Johnson                        | Bivens, Chas Alexander     | 11 Mar 1892   |               | 2549     |
| Bla(r)ker, Alexander  | Johnson                        | Blarker, Alice             | 3 Nov 1888    |               | 1842     |
| Blackmer, Lucian      | Jones                          | Blackmer, Katie            | 2 Nov 1883    |               | 187      |
| Blackmer, Lucean B.   | Jones                          | Blackmer, Gladys           | 30 Oct 1889   |               | 2088     |
| Blackmer, Lucian      | Jones                          | Blackmer, Edward Leslie    | 31 May 1885   |               | 973      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Blackmer, Lucian R.    | Jones                          | Blackmer, Percy Richmond | 9 Apr 1888    |               | 1707     |
| Blackwell, John        | Herzig                         | Male                     | 8 May 1885    |               | 847      |
| Blaezer, George        | Hageman                        | Blaezer, Sophia          | 6 July 1892   |               | 2593     |
| Blaikie, Alexander     | Johnson                        | Blaikie, Marcia          | 23 Nov 1885   |               | 1150     |
| Blair, Andrew J.       | Blair, Josephine               | [stillbirth]             |               | 24 May 1898   | 112      |
| Blair, Edward P.       | Abbott                         | Female                   | 10 Sept 1890  |               | 2170     |
| Bland, John W.         | Oconnor                        | Bland, Helen             | 17 Jan 1894   |               | 2987     |
| Blaner, John F.        | Schultze                       | Blaner, Theresia         | 30 May 1887   |               | 1740     |
| Blaner, Robert         |                                | Female                   | 8 Feb 1887    |               | 1564     |
| Blanner, John          | Schulz                         | Blanner, Henry           | 13 Sep 1883   |               | 50       |
| Blanner, Mike          |                                | Male                     | 13 Apr 1891   |               | 2315     |
| Blanner, Robert        | Fussner?                       | Blanner, Franciscus X.   | 31 Oct 1883   |               | 60       |
| Blanton, August        | Burley                         | Female                   | 28 Nov 1884   |               | 610      |
| Blauer, John Frederick | Schultz                        | Blauer, Nicholas George  | 19 Jul 1885   |               | 971      |
| Bleleck, O. W.         | Bleleck, Mrs O. W.             | [stillbirth]             |               | 09 Oct 1896   | 103      |
| Bleedorn, Ernest       | Werner                         | Bleedorn, Katharina      | 28 Oct 1886   |               | 1456     |
| Bleedorn, Ernest       | Wesler                         | Bleedorn, William        | 11 Jul 1884   |               | 414      |
| Blind, Henry           | Tanzberger                     | Blind, Emeline           | 19 Mar 1886   |               | 1271     |
| Blocker, Andras        | Saeger                         | Male                     | 5 Sept 1891   |               | 2394     |
| Blom, Peter            | Tryk                           | Blom, Perl Rasmina       | 27 Feb 1893   |               | 2758     |
| Bluck, Oscar W.        | Park                           | Bluck, Miriam            | 27 Dec 1894   |               | 3264     |
| Bludom, Ernest         | Werner                         | Bludom, Mary Elis.       | 9 Sep 1885    |               | 1008     |
| Blum, Otto August      | Bolte                          | Blum, Emma               | 19 May (1895) |               | 3292     |
| Boadoiu, Frank         | Murdau                         | Female                   | 15 Mar 1884   |               | 245      |
| Bock, Christian        | Lochaar                        | Bock, Mina               | 17 June 1891  |               | 2386     |
| Boden, John            | Morgan                         | Male                     | 17 Apr 1884   |               | 301      |
| Boden, Nicolaus        | Langarden                      | Male                     | 10 Aug 1884   |               | 491      |
| Bodine, Charles M      | Hoffman                        | Bodine, Mary Della       | 6 May 1886    |               | 1291     |
| Bodine, Charles Wes.   | Hoffman                        | Bodine, Charles Marris   | 21 Oct 1883   |               | 29       |
| Boening, William H.    | Bloeser                        | Boening, Clara L.        | 27 May 1890   |               | 2135     |
| Boenker, Herman A. H.  | Hilderbrand                    | Boenker, Leo Alexander   | 15 Mar 1892   |               | 2548     |
| Boerman, William       | Koehler                        | Boerman, Irving Henry    | 25 July 1892  |               | 2666     |
| Bohl, William          | Rohr                           | Bohl, William            | 8 Feb 1884    |               | 213      |
| Bolang, Charles        | Daughterty                     | Bolang, Alta             | 1 Jun 1884    |               | 378      |
| Bolden, Edward         | Greene                         | Bolden, Caleb            | 8 Feb 1885    |               | 790      |
| Boleter, R.L.          | Conway                         | Boleter, Donald          | 4 Jan 1884    |               | 171      |
| Bone, Louis A.         | Hoenecke                       | Bone, Leland Edward      | 15 July 1892  |               | 2662     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| <b>Full name of Father</b> | <b>Maiden name of mother (births)</b> | <b>Name of child</b>      | <b>Date of birth</b> | <b>Date of death</b> | <b>Reg. no.</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Bonnell, Chas. W.          | Bloom                                 | Bonnell, Ludlow William   | 16 Apr 1894          |                      | 3041            |
| Booth, Louis F.            | Lee                                   | Booth, Alfred Lee         | 13 Oct 1892          |                      | 2658            |
| Booth, Louis F.            | Lee                                   | Booth, Isabel             | 9 Oct 1894           |                      | 3175            |
| Booth, Mark C.             | Alison                                | Booth, Thomas Alison      | 7 Feb 1894           |                      | 2984            |
| Bopp, Henry                | Kessler                               | Bopp, Henry               | 10 Nov 1891          |                      | 2474            |
| Bopp, Henry                | Kessler                               | Bopp, Matilda E.          | 11 Feb 1889          |                      | 1764            |
| Bopp, Henry                | Knobloch                              | Bopp, Ferdinand Henry     | 17 May 1884?         |                      | 341             |
| Bopp, Henry                | Ressler                               | Bopp, William             | 30 Jan 1885          |                      | 765             |
| Bopp, Nicholas             | Schultz                               | Bopp, Mary                | 8 Nov 1889           |                      | 1935            |
| Bopp, Sebastian            | Fishbeck                              | Bopp, Hilka Christina     | 17 Mar 1892          |                      | 2636            |
| Bopp, Sebastian            | Fishbeck                              | Bopp, Lenoard Wesley      | 21 Feb 1894          |                      | 3106            |
| Bopp, Theodore             | Li??                                  | Bopp, Catharine C. E      | 14 Sept 1886         |                      | 1434            |
| Bopp, William C.           | Koeneka                               | Bopp, Elmer Wilbur        | 1 Oct 1891           |                      | 2479            |
| Bopp, Wm. C.               | Koeneka                               | Bopp, Eveline Mildred     | 17 Dec 1894          |                      | 3105            |
| Bopp, Sebastian Jr.        | Fishbeck                              | Bopp, Milton Sebastian    | 17 Mar 1892          |                      | 2634            |
| Borchending, Henry         | Niemann                               | Borchending, Amelia Clara | 15 Apr 1887          |                      | 1682            |
| Borcherding, Henry         | Niemann                               | Borcherding, Frederick    | 14 Dec 1884          |                      | 660             |
| Borchers, Frederick        | Briggs                                | Female                    | 20 Aug 1884          |                      | 518             |
| Boren, Fitzhugh            | ??                                    | Boren, Genevieve          | 18 Mar 1885          |                      | 807             |
| Boslalte, Henry            | Mc Laren                              | Bockstaller, Henry        | 13 Sept 1891         |                      | 2416            |
| Bost, Martes               | Brown                                 | Bost, Henry               | 16 Dec 1887          |                      | 1519            |
| Bost, Martin               | Brown                                 | Bost, Anna                | 12 July 1886         |                      | 1323            |
| Bost, Martin               | Brown                                 | Bost, Chaterine Maggie    | 13 June 1893         |                      | 2790            |
| Bou(?)chu, Leon            | DeLisla                               | Female                    | 16 Oct 1883          |                      | 117             |
| Bowles George B.           | Wise                                  | Male                      | 9 June 1887          |                      | 1729            |
| Bowles, George             | Wise                                  | Male                      | 16 Jan 1885          |                      | 740             |
| Bowles, George B.          | Wise                                  | Male                      | 1 Feb 1889           |                      | 1853            |
| Bowles, Joseph             | Mueller                               | Female                    | 28 Mar 1884          |                      | 286             |
| Bowles, Lucian M.          | Wise                                  | Female                    | 22 May 1885          |                      | 892             |
| Bowles, Lucian M.          | Wise                                  | Female                    | 31 Dec 1890          |                      | 2369            |
| Bowles, Lucian M.          | Wise                                  | Male                      | 24 May 1884          |                      | 348             |
| Bowman, Lee                | Robinson                              | Female                    | 4 Jan 1892           |                      | 2491            |
| Bowman, Lee                | Robinson                              | Male                      | 2 Jun 1885           |                      | 882             |
| Bowman, Lee                | Robinson                              | Male                      | 28 Jan 1890          |                      | 2015            |
| Bowman, Lee                | Robinson                              | Male                      | 16 March 1894        |                      | 2973            |
| Bowman, Ler                | Robertson                             | Female                    | 23 May 1886          |                      | 1361            |
| Boyd, Milton               | Bowles                                | Boyd, Milton              | 1 May 1886           |                      | 1358            |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Boyd, Milton           | Bowles                         | Female                   | 25 Feb 1884?  |               | 324      |
| Boyer, John            | Smith                          | Female                   | 18 Dec 1886   |               | 1484     |
| Boyer, John            | Smith                          | Male                     | 18 Dec 1886   |               | 1484     |
| Boyer, John            | Smith                          | Male                     | 25 Sept 1889  |               | 1890     |
| Bozarth, Ewing         | Garrison                       | Bozarth, Charles Emery   | 20 Feb 1895   |               | 3253     |
| Braatz, Herman         | Block                          | Male                     | 15 Jan 1885   |               | 735      |
| Bradford, George G.    | Lewis                          | Bradford, George Gordon  | 13 Mar 1895   |               | 3250     |
| Brady, Joe             | Fitzinger                      | Brady, Joe               | 25 Apr 1891   |               | 2385     |
| Brady, John            | Fitzinger                      | Brady, Minnie            | 20 Nov 1889   |               | 2120     |
| Braun, Fred Wm.        | Luhda                          | Braun, Henry Gottlieb    | 3 July 1894   |               | 3208     |
| Braun, Joseph L.       | Albrecht                       | Braun, Lillie Mabel      | 20 June 1888  |               | 3191     |
| Bredall, Hans N        | Wolf                           | Bredall, Minnie Helen    | 5 Nov 1885    |               | 1149     |
| Bredell, Hans Nelson   | Wolf                           | Male                     | 17 Apr 1884   |               | 327      |
| Breier, Anton          | Mueller                        | Breier, George           | 25 Aug 1885   |               | 1048     |
| Breier, J.B.           | Ruth                           | Breier, Ella             | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 737      |
| Breihan, Chas.         |                                | Female                   | 30 Mar 1887   |               | 1614     |
| Breihan, William Henry | Trampe                         | Breihan, Marie Louise    | 24 Apr 1884   |               | 345      |
| Bremer, Herman         | Wugler                         | Brenner, Anna Mary       | 12 May 1894   |               | 3025     |
| Brewer, James M.       | Arundel                        | Male                     | 27 Sep 1884   |               | 534      |
| Brinkman, Godlib       | Nise                           | Male                     | 19 Dec 1883   |               | 80       |
| Brinkman, Herman       | Shepard                        | Brinkman, Walter Charles | 28 Oct 1893   |               | 2868     |
| Brinkman, Herman       |                                | Female                   | 8 Dec 1884    |               | 688      |
| Brisco, Daniel         | Thomas                         | Brisco, Henry            | 12 Sep 1883   |               | 40       |
| Brisley, Charles       | ??                             | Female                   | 5 Jul 1884    |               | 376      |
| Broadhead, William F.  | Weber                          | Broadhead, Carr          | 26 Jul 1884   |               | 431      |
| Brockner, Adolph       | Heinz                          | Male                     | 5 Mar 1893    |               | 2770     |
| Brockner, John         | Mal????                        | Male                     | 12 Aug 1889   |               | 1902     |
| Brockner, John Henry   | Malerorel??                    | Male                     | 25 May 1887   |               | 1722     |
| Brockmann, Gustav      | Pfeiffer                       | Male                     | 11 June 1892  |               | 2637     |
| Brockmann, Gustave     | Pfeifer                        | Male                     | 8 Sept 1894   |               | 3122     |
| Brodan, Nelson         | Brodan, Huldah                 | [stillbirth]             |               | 14 July 1896  | 102      |
| Brommelsick            | Daubert                        | Brommelsick, Anna        | 20 Jan 1890   |               | 2005     |
| Bronster, Edward B.    | Townsend                       | Male                     | 10 Jul 1884   |               | 436      |
| Brooke, Abraham W.     | Wells                          | Brooke, Emily Claire     | 12 May 1894   |               | 3035     |
| Brooks Benjamin        | Wilkinson                      | Brooks, Benjamin J.      | 4 Jan 1890    |               | 1989     |
| Brooks, Benjamin       | Wilkinson                      | Brooks, Gertrude         | 7 Apr 1894    |               | 3004     |
| Brooks, Benjamin       | Wilkinson                      | Brooks, Wallace Graham   | 17 Sept 1891  |               | 2426     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Brossard, Peter        | Tising                         | Brossard, Ambrose Otto   | 5 Jan 1893    |               | 2701     |
| Brossard, Peter        | Tising                         | Brossard, Jno Julian     | 9 Sept 1886   |               | 1412     |
| Brossard, Peter        | Tising                         | Brossard, Martha D.      | 29 Jun 1884   |               | 374      |
| Brouster, Edward       | Townsend                       | Female                   | 14 Dec 1885   |               | 1199     |
| Brown John S           | Hassler                        | Brown, Kate              | 25 Sept 1886  |               | 1463     |
| Brown, Albert          | Johnson                        | Brown, Randolph          | 17 Nov 1891   |               | 2509     |
| Brown, Allen           | Wilburn                        | Brown, Ida               | 8 Aug 1884    |               | 515      |
| Brown, Charles H.      | Tanner                         | Female                   | 3 Apr 1894    |               | 3001     |
| Brown, Chas H.         | Tanner                         | Male                     | 24 May 1891   |               | 2330     |
| Brown, Jacob           | Coleman                        | Brown, Mary              | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 844      |
| Brown, John            | Harmon                         | Male                     | 29 Jan 1885   |               | 741      |
| Brown, John W.         | Matthews                       | No sex listed / First    | 13 Apr 1887   |               | 1728     |
| Brown, Thomas          | Caruthers                      | Brown, Benjamin Harrison | 17 Nov 1891   |               | 2254     |
| Brown, Thomas          | Caruthers                      | Brown, Florence          | 28 Oct 1892   |               | 2715     |
| Brown, William Ball    | Smyth                          | Brown, William Smyth     | 27 Aug 1894   |               | 3096     |
| Brown, William H J     | Digby                          | Brown, Wm Kimball        | 19 Dec 1887   |               | 1634     |
| Brown, William M.      | Flaherty                       | Brown, Isiah             | 27 Oct 1883   |               | 5        |
| Brownfield, William W. | Brownfield                     | Brownfield, "Baby"       | 8 May 1884?   |               | 344      |
| Browning, Fletcher W.  | Essex                          | Browning, Jennie E.      | 2 Oct 1889    |               | 1920     |
| Brulant, William       | Neutker                        | Brulant, Pauline         | 20 Oct 1890   |               | 2248     |
| Brunning, Frederick    | Syrenska                       | Brunning, Ida Lena       | 12 Oct 1892   |               | 2657     |
| Bruno, Frank           | Fourtier                       | Male                     | 7 Nov 1885    |               | 1080     |
| Bryant, Augustus H.    | Whitmore                       | Bryant, James Ray M.     | 8 Dec 1894    |               | 3218     |
| Buck, John             | Hook                           | Buck, Frank Frederick    | 3 Feb 1895    |               | 3255     |
| Buck, John             | Hook                           | Buck, Rosina Catherine   | 18 Jan 1893   |               | 2710     |
| Buck, John             | Huck                           | Buck, Ottmar Ludwig      | 5 Mar 1891    |               | 2303     |
| Buckley, Louis C.      | Kemper                         | Buckley, Louise          | 28 Feb 1895   |               | 3235     |
| Budensick, Wilhelm     | Wippke                         | Budensick, Mila Carlina  | 26 Feb 1884   |               | 239      |
| Buder, Reinhold        | Scheele                        | Female                   | 11 Sep 1885   |               | 1041     |
| Buenger, Henry         | Deiner                         | Buenger, Herman Wm.      | 5 Jan 1884    |               | 317      |
| Buermann, Henry F.     | Pfeifer                        | Buermann, Henry          | 20 Apr 1892   |               | 2560     |
| Buescher, Fred         | Kappler                        | Male                     | 12 Oct 1892   |               | 2650     |
| Buescher, Steffen H.   | Buereman                       | Buescher, Kate Lizetta   | 22 Aug 1884   |               | 497      |
| Buesse, August         | Thiele                         | Buesse, Helena           | 7 Feb 1888    |               | 1713     |
| Buesse, August         | Thiele                         | Buesse, Paul             | 17 Jan 1894   |               | 2976     |
| Buesse, August         | Thiele                         | Buesse, Pauline          | 17 Jan 1894   |               | 2975     |
| Buettner, Valentin     |                                | Male                     | 16 Dec 1884   |               | 669      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Buford, John        | Defoe                          | Male                      | 27 Aug 1883   |               | 107      |
| Buford, John        | Defoe                          | Male                      | 27 Oct 1885   |               | 1082     |
| Buford, John        | Johnson                        | Buford, Nellie            | 31 Dec 1883   |               | 238      |
| Buford, Marshal M.  |                                | Female                    | 29 Apr 1888   |               | 1700     |
| Buirmann, Henry     | Pfeifer                        | Buirmann, Lizzie          | 22 Feb 1894   |               | 3113     |
| Buissi, August      | Thiel                          | Buissi, Minnie T.         | 6 Aug 1890    |               | 2180     |
| Bull, William       | Morgan                         | Bull, Jennie Olive Maud   | 29 Mar 1889   |               | 1791     |
| Bullard, H          | Hays                           | Male                      | 8 Jan 1886    |               | 1131     |
| Burch, Samuel       | Burch, Mathilda                | [stillbirth]              |               | 04 Sept 1884  | 22       |
| Burch, Samuel       | Mitchel                        | Burch, Mary               | 29 Jul 1885   |               | 958      |
| Burchell, Arthur M. | Murphy                         | Burchell, Arthur Lane     | 11 Feb 1891   |               | 2268     |
| Burger, Max         | Priess                         | Burger, Emma M.           | 8 Dec 1884    |               | 657      |
| Burk, Charles A.    | Hollecher                      | Burk, Adelaide J.         | 15 Aug 1894   |               | 3097     |
| Burk, George        |                                | Female                    | 4 Apr 1888    |               | 1643     |
| Burkart, Frank      | Holkenbauer                    | Burkart, Frank            | 1 Apr 1894    |               | 3036     |
| Burke, Jas L.       | Hutter                         | Male                      | 17 Aug 1888   |               | 1859     |
| Burkhardt, John     | Schauck                        | Burkhardt, Luia?          | 4 Mar 1885    |               | 916      |
| Burkhardt, Joseph   | Anderson                       | Burkhardt, Emma           | 4 Jan 1893    |               | 2698     |
| Burkhardt, Joseph   | Anderson                       | Burkhardt, Louise         | 9 Mar 1895    |               | 3244     |
| Burkhardt, Louis    | Schultz                        | Burkhardt, Louis          | 9 Dec 1884    |               | 633      |
| Burkhardt, Louis    | Shuckhardt                     | Burkhardt, Louis          | 20 Feb 1886   |               | 1276     |
| Burkhardt, Tromgott | Erb                            | Burkhardt, Arthur         | 21 Nov 1893   |               | 2952     |
| Burkhart, Joseph    | Anderson                       | Burkhart, Joseph Frank    | 28 Dec 1890   |               | 2230     |
| Burnett, Burrell    | Barner                         | Burnett, Livingston T.    | 9 Oct 1889    |               | 2089     |
| Burnett, Burrell    | Bonner                         | Burnett, Azolarlabel      | 1 Apr 1887    |               | 1659     |
| Burnett, Burrill    | Barner                         | Burnett, Ronno Gideon     | 18 Sep 1884   |               | 617      |
| Burscher, Fred      | Kapplen                        | Female                    | 13 May 1886   |               | 1299     |
| Burton, Frank       | Christian                      | Burton, Clara             | 11 April 1895 |               | 3275     |
| Burton, Frank       | Christian                      | Male                      | 6 Aug 1884    |               | 430      |
| Bus, Fred W.        | Magil                          | Bus, George Lasley        | 18 Jun (1895) |               | 3299     |
| Busch, Charles J    | Heinemann                      | Busch, Walter             | 8 Sept 1885   |               | 1113     |
| Busch, Charles J.   | Heineman                       | Busch, Elizabeth Caroline | 18 Sept 1891  |               | 2480     |
| Busch, Chas. Alfred | McDonell                       | Busch, Chas. Raymond      | 3 Aug 1892    |               | 2607     |
| Busch, Jacob        | Walter                         | Busch, Josephine          | 23 Sept 1885  |               | 1148     |
| Bush, Edward        | Bush, Rosina                   | [stillbirth]              |               | 30 Nov 1890   | 75       |
| Bush, Edwin A.      | Lent                           | Bush, Milton              | 7 Nov 1891    |               | 2506     |
| Bush, Edwin Addison | Lent                           | Bush, Sidney Broughton    | 10 Mar 1894   |               | 3000     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Bush, Robt. L.           | MacVaugh                       | Bush, Annie               | 5 Apr 1892    |               | 2562     |
| Bushmiller, Ferdenanert  | Dolde                          | Bushmiller, Edy A.        | 25 Apr 1887   |               | 1686     |
| Busick, Deitirich        | Muster                         | Busick, Heinrick          | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 732      |
| Busick, Heinrich         | Idecker                        | Busick, Sophia            | 8 Nov 1885    |               | 1092     |
| Busick, Henry            | Idecker                        | Busick, Lisette Anna      | 3 Sep 1883    |               | 163      |
| Busiek, Dietrich         | Messter                        | Busiek, George            | 10 Jun 1894   |               | 3117     |
| Busse, August            | Thule                          | Busse, Frank              | 28 Mar 1892   |               | 2565     |
| Butler, William Louis    | Bowles                         | Butler, Jessie Leona      | 16 Mar 1889   |               | 1949     |
| Butricks, William Strong | Might                          | Butricks, Walda Cleveland | 4 May 1886    |               | 1322     |
| Buttles, Frank           |                                | Buttles, Frank            | 1 Feb 1884    |               | 174      |
| Butz, Anton              |                                | Female                    | 12 Aug 1885   |               | 984      |
| Butz, Peter              | Perry                          | Female                    | 6 Mar 1887    |               | 1596     |
| Byerley, James           | Mitchell                       | Byerley, Emily            | 28 Jul 1885   |               | 957      |
| Byerly, James            | Mitchell                       | Male                      | 17 Jan 1887   |               | 1537     |
| Byerly, James            | Mitchell                       | Male                      | 9 Sept 1890   |               | 2172     |
| Byers, Jno. Geo.         | Ferris                         | Byers, Mary C.            | 24 June 1889  |               | 1871     |
| Cabel, Jacob             | Cabel, Elizabeth               | [stillbirth]              |               | 09 Jan 1885   | 37       |
| Cahrman, Oly             |                                | Male                      | 13 Feb 1885   |               | 792      |
| Caldwell, James          | Caldwell, Isabella             | [stillbirth]              |               | 12 Jan 1889   | 113      |
| Callaway, J.R.           | Tooley                         | Female                    | 2 Apr 1885    |               | 876      |
| Cambelle, Clarence       | Rothwelle                      | Campbelle, Sarah          | 10 Feb 1894   |               | 2957     |
| Camody                   | Camody, Mrs.                   | [stillbirth]              |               | 20 Jun 1885   | 50       |
| Campbell, Aurthur V.     | Stevenson                      | Campbell, Cecil           | 17 Dec 1890   |               | 2222     |
| Campbell, Clarence L.    | Rothwell                       | Campbell, Clarence R.     | 6 Mar 1895    |               | 3247     |
| Campbell, Herman E.      | Bacon                          | Bacon, Jesse              | 17 Jun 1884   |               | 379      |
| Campbell, John           | Rhodes                         | Campbell, Dora            | 31 Jan 1885   |               | 739      |
| Campbell, Wm.            | Selvester                      | Campbell, Joseph          | 21 Nov 1889   |               | 2017     |
| Canfield, Arthur, B.     | Irwin                          | Canfield, Lois Eliza      | 30 Apr 1887   |               | 1692     |
| Canoll, Thomas           |                                | Male                      | 14 Jul 1883   |               | 67       |
| Canter, Frank M.         | Sanders                        | Canter, Leslie Francis    | 30 Aug 1893   |               | 2906     |
| Cantillion, Edward       | Young                          | Cantillion, Thomas        | 6 Jan 1888    |               | 1637     |
| Carey, Edward M.         | Meyer                          | Carey, John Finley        | 21 Dec 1892   |               | 2726     |
| Carico, Silas            | Patterson                      | Female                    | 16 Sep 1884   |               | 619      |
| Carman, Charles          | Hamond                         | Carman, Bell              | 15 May 1889   |               | 1804     |
| Carmen, Charles          |                                | Carmen, Adelina           | 8 Apr 1893    |               | 2743     |
| Carmody, -               | Carmody, -                     | [stillbirth]              |               | 27 Jun (1896) | 101      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Carmon, Charles        | Hammonie                       | Carmon, Susie            | 1 July 1886   |               | 1320     |
| Carpenter, Robert      | Andrews                        | Carpenter, Georgie Grace | 21 Nov 1890   |               | 2247     |
| Carpenter, Robert      | Andrews                        | Carpenter, John          | 30 Mar 1893   |               | 2808     |
| Carr, William          | Nicholson                      | Carr, Annie Theresa      | 1 Feb 1894    |               | 2981     |
| Carr, William          | Nicholson                      | Carr, Catherine Agnes    | 9 Sep 1889    |               | 2099     |
| Carr, William          | Nicholson                      | Carr, John               | 20 Feb 1888   |               | 1711     |
| Carr, William          | Nicholson                      | Carr, Mary Winnefred     | 6 Jan 1891    |               | 2301     |
| Carr, William          | Nicholson                      | Carr, William James      | 9 Mar 1892    |               | 2569     |
| Carre, Jean            |                                | Carre, Octavia H.        | 3 Feb 1884    |               | 322      |
| Carson, David          | Price                          | Carson, Sadie            | 18 Mar 1885   |               | 826      |
| Carter, Frank M.       | Sanders                        | Carter, Ethyl Beatrice   | 23 Jun 1890   |               | 2155     |
| Carter, Rueben         | Henry                          | Female                   | 3 Dec 1884    |               | 624      |
| Cary, Edward M.        | Myer                           | Cary, Edward M.          | 11 July 1894  |               | 3073     |
| Caspari, C.            | Warmbrodt                      | Dorst, Louisa            | 7 Jul 1884    |               | 392      |
| Caspasi, Charles       | Amaun                          | Caspasi, Charley         | 3 Jul 1885    |               | 927      |
| Casper, Jacob          | Baker                          | Casper, Edwin            | 18 Mar 1894   |               | 3020     |
| Cassidy, Barney        |                                | Male                     | 25 Aug 1886   |               | 1393     |
| Castello, Charles      | Menke                          | Castello, William Royce  | 10 Oct 1884   |               | 620      |
| Castelo, Juno          | Ford?                          | Castelo, John            | 17 Feb 1885   |               | 781      |
| Chaine, Baptiste       | Chaine, Mrs.                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 06 Oct 1884   | 27       |
| Chamberlain, Joe       | Prendergast                    | Female                   | 3 Nov 1884    |               | 646      |
| Chambers, Benjamin     | Modesty                        | Chambers, Edward         | 5 Jan 1884    |               | 352      |
| Chambers, Jas Henry    | Thompson                       | Chambers, Leon           | 4 Apr 1886    |               | 1388     |
| Chambers, John F.      | Powell                         | Chambers, John M.        | 14 Sep 1884   |               | 512      |
| Chapman, Albert Hudson | Chapman, Lizzie B.             | [stillbirth]             |               | 30 Apr (1907) | 194      |
| Chapman, Walter A.     | White                          | Chapman, Carroll Case    | 17 Dec 1889   |               | 1956     |
| Chapman, Walter A.     | White                          | Chapman, Walter Augustus | 24 Dec 1887   |               | 1505     |
| Chapmann, Edward H.    | Garrison                       | Chapmann, Edward C.      | 21 May 1894   |               | 3128     |
| Chaudlen, Mack         | Anderson                       | Chaudlen, Mack           | 16 May 1885   |               | 908      |
| Chauther, William      | Stall                          | Male                     | `13 Apr 1885  |               | 831      |
| Cheatham, Samuel V.    | Hull                           | Cheatham, Maud Vincent   | 13 Sept 1886  |               | 1419     |
| Chestnut, Matthew F.   | Allen                          | Chestnut, Edna           | 1 Feb 1889    |               | 1847     |
| Chestnut, Matthew T.   | Allen                          | Chestnut, Hattie         | 31 Nov 1891   |               | 2508     |
| Cheval, Aug            | May                            | Male                     | 8 Mar 1893    |               | 2771     |
| Chilege, Henry         | Scheier                        | Chilege, Charles H.      | 16 Feb 1894   |               | 2965     |
| Chrisner, Wm. H        |                                | Chrisner, Edward Frank   | 19 Feb 1886   |               | 1235     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Christensen, George   | Schmidt                        | Female                       | 17 Sept 1894  |               | 3125     |
| Clabough, Adam Grant  | Sappington                     | Clabough, John Elwood        | 13 Oct 1894   |               | 3174     |
| Claiborne, Frank      |                                | Male                         | 28 Jan 1885   |               | 703      |
| Clark, Charles W.     |                                | Clark, Cornelius S.          | 9 Feb 1894    |               | 2988     |
| Clark, Harry E.       | Maddock                        | Female                       | 29 June 1889  |               | 2032     |
| Clark, Harry E.       |                                | Clark, Georgie Augusta       | 17 Feb 1891   |               | 2275     |
| Clark, John W.        | Sutton                         | Clark, Annie                 | 8 Apr 1891    |               | 2347     |
| Clark, Thomas         | Kenner                         | Clark, Ada                   | 13 Dec 1890   |               | 2229     |
| Clarkson, John G.     | Smith                          | Female                       | 1 Sep 1884    |               | 521      |
| Clarkson, John G.     | Smith                          | Male                         | 9 Mar 1887    |               | 1727     |
| Clarkson, John H.     | Turner                         | Clarkson, Clifford C.        | 4 Dec 1893    |               | 2930     |
| Clarkson, Wesley C.   | Hoskensmith                    | Female                       | 29 Oct 1884   |               | 603      |
| Clausen, Theodore     | Braara                         | Clausen, Earnest             | 23 Dec 1893   |               | 2915     |
| Clausen, Theodore     | Braara                         | Clausen, Edward Christian    | 10 Nov 1890   |               | 2252     |
| Clausen, Theodore     | Brara                          | Clausen, Wilda Margarite     | 18 Jan 1889   |               | 1840     |
| Clausen, Theodore     | Brarra                         | Clausen, Annie C.            | 6 Feb 1887    |               | 1665     |
| Clausmeier, Frederick | Niehauser                      | Male                         | 12 Jan 1884   |               | 173      |
| Clay, John            | Willis                         | Clay, Stella                 | 19 Nov 1894   |               | 3152     |
| Clayton, Clarence W.  | Woods                          | Clayton, Fannie              | 14 Aug 1889   |               | 2022     |
| Clayton, Clarence W.  | Woods                          | Male                         | 13 Oct 1893   |               | 2855     |
| Clayton, Edward H.    | Steele                         | Clayton, Mary Winslow        | 13 Jun 1890   |               | 2133     |
| Clayton, Edward H.    | Steele                         | Female                       | 11 Jan 1892   |               | 2492     |
| Clayton, John         | Sale                           | Clayton, Henry               | 8 Feb 1885    |               | 762      |
| Clayton, John B.      |                                | Clayton, John Benjamin       | 8 May 1891    |               | 2329     |
| Clemens, Ferdinand    | May                            | Clemens, B299Sophia Clara A. | 25 Aug 1883   |               | 188      |
| Clemens, John H.      | Matthews                       | Clemens, Edward              | 28 Sep 1884   |               | 588      |
| Cloak, John Clark     | Kellogg                        | Cloak, Alice Beatrice        | 5 Feb 1886    |               | 1206     |
| Clock, Celestine      | Lyle                           | Block, Lyle James            | 15 Apr 1893   |               | 2748     |
| Cohick, David M.      | Davis                          | Male                         | 5 Feb 1886    |               | 1236     |
| Coil, William         |                                | Female                       | 25 Jul 1884   |               | 439      |
| Colburn, Walter B.    | Papin                          | Colburn, Clara               | 27 Nov 1894   |               | 3195     |
| Colburn, Walter B.    | Papin                          | Colburn, Frederick M. Jr.    | 16 Apr 1891   |               | 2288     |
| Colburn, Walter B.    | Papin                          | Colburn, Marie Eugenia       | 8 Nov 1889    |               | 1980     |
| Cole, William         | Farrington                     | Cole, David                  | 28 Feb 1889   |               | 1852     |
| Cole, William         | Farrington                     | Cole, Ora                    | 13 Dec 1886   |               | 1660     |
| Cole, William         | Farrington                     | Female                       | 6 Dec 1884    |               | 665      |
| Cole, William         | Hudgepath                      | Female                       | 15 May 1885   |               | 894      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Coleman, Charles        | Copp                           | Coleman, Erice          | 30 Apr 1885   |               | 861      |
| Coleman, Charles        | Williamson                     | Coleman, Charles        | 21 Jul 1884   |               | 412      |
| Coleman, James          | Longwerth                      | Coleman, Maggie         | 9 Jun 1884    |               | 331      |
| Coleman, John P.        | Orr                            | Female                  | 22 Mar 1884   |               | 252      |
| Collins, Alex           | Brannon                        | Collins, Isabel         | 25 June 1892  |               | 2611     |
| Collins, Alexander      | Brannen                        | Collins, Alexander      | 6 Mar 1889    |               | 2065     |
| Collins, Alexander      | Brannen                        | Collins, Helen Grace    | 2 Dec 1886    |               | 1671     |
| Collins, Alexander      | Branner                        | Collins, Laura Sophia   | 16 Apr 1894   |               | 3040     |
| Collins, Alexander      | Brannon                        | Collins, Isabel         | 25 June 1892  |               | 2609     |
| Collins, Alexander      | Brannon                        | Collins, John           | 18 Dec 1890   |               | 2308     |
| Collins, Alexander      |                                | Collins, William        | 20 Jan 1884   |               | 182      |
| Colman, Andrein         | Carmody                        | Colman, Catherine Agnes | 25 Apr 1894   |               | 3028     |
| Colman, Henry           | Dalhert                        | Colman, Walter William  | 4 Jan 1895    |               | 3226     |
| Colman, James           | Longworth                      | Male                    | 2 Feb 1887    |               | 1548     |
| Connell, Michael Joseph | Coleman                        | Connell, Raymond Joseph | 21 June 1894  |               | 3068     |
| Connelly, Chas          | Steinkrieger                   | Female                  | 10 Jun 1885   |               | 982      |
| Conner, David           | Darbey                         | Male                    | 14 Aug 1884   |               | 466      |
| Conner, William         | Conner, Eva                    | [stillbirth]            |               | 28 Dec 1897   | 111      |
|                         | Connon, Elizabeth              |                         |               |               |          |
| Connon, Charles         | Deacon                         | [stillbirth]            |               | 29 Dec 1886   | 66       |
| Connon, Charles         | Deacon                         | Male                    | 29 Dec 1886   |               | 1545     |
| Cook, George W.         | Jarboe                         | Cook, Ada               | 26 Sept 1889  |               | 1925     |
| Cooney, Dennis          | Cooney, Elizabeth              | [stillbirth]            |               | Sept 1899     | 119      |
| Cooper, Thomas B.       | Stewart                        | Cooper, Estelle Mays    | 2 Feb 1888    |               | 1716     |
| Cooper, Thos B          | Stewart                        | Cooper, Allen Stewart   | 3 Apr 1886    |               | 1356     |
| Coosemann, Louis        | Zetwoch                        | Coosemann, Joseph       | 19 Feb 1892   |               | 2533     |
| Copeland, Edward        | Jenkins                        | Copeland, Arthur        | 6 Aug 1894    |               | 3095     |
| Copeland, Edward        | Jenkins                        | Copeland, Forest        | 23 Aug 1892   |               | 2673     |
| Copeland, Edward        | Jenkins                        | Copeland, Lee Payne     | 12 Sep 1889   |               | 2096     |
| Coppinger, Thomas       |                                | Coppinger, Elinor       | 19 Jul 1885   |               | 932      |
| Corbett, B.             | Beagley                        | Corbett, James          | 28 Sep 1883   |               | 190      |
| Corbett, Bartholomew    | Beagley                        | Corbett, Bartholomew    | 9 July 1886   |               | 1425     |
| Corbett, Bartholomew    | Beagley                        | Corbett, Frank          | 16 June 1893  |               | 2842     |
| Corbett, Bartholomew    | Beagley                        | Corbett, Mary           | 6 Nov 1888    |               | 1843     |
| Cordell, Claude B.      | Queverux                       | Cordell, Harry          | 11 Nov 1892   |               | 2717     |
| Cordell, Jacob R        | Biene                          | Cordell, Flora          | 14 June 1886  |               | 1372     |
| Cordell, Jacob R        | Biene                          | Male                    | 14 June 1886  |               | 1373     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Cordell, Jacob R.       | Van Trump                      | Cordell, Ellsworth      | 18 Mar 1890   |               | 2147     |
| Corey, C. Edward        | Corey, Minnie                  | [stillbirth]            |               | 19 Feb 1905   | 166      |
| Corless, Cornelius      | Godair                         | Male                    | 2 Feb 1885    |               | 761      |
| Corley, Lyman E.        | McMillen                       | Male                    | 22 Aug 1884   |               | 476      |
| Corman, Otto            |                                | Male                    | 24 Mar 1891   |               | 2283     |
| Cory, William           | Suisson?                       | Male                    | 21 Jan 1885   |               | 745      |
| Cosgrove, John          | Cosgrove, Bridget              | [stillbirth]            |               | 12 Mar 1905   | 176      |
| Coulter, Alexander      | Rodgers                        | Coulter, Mary Louisa    | 28 Oct 1891   |               | 2505     |
| Coulter, Alexander      | Rogers                         | Coulter, Clara Marilda  | 1 Jan 1890    |               | 2102     |
| Coulter, Alexander      | Rogers                         | Coulter, George William | 11 May 1895   |               | 3316     |
| Coulter, Alexander      | Rogers                         | Coulter, James          | 25 Oct 1893   |               | 2886     |
| Cowan, William G.       | Formar                         | Cowan, Helen Ogier      | 1 Mar 1894    |               | 2998     |
| Cowdey, Waldo E.        | Pope                           | Cowdey, Margaret Pope   | 2 June 1895   |               | 3309     |
| Coyle, Stephen          | Coyle, Rebecca                 | [stillbirth]            |               | 13 Mar 1885   | 32       |
| Craft, Masses           | Brissett                       | Female                  | 19 Dec 1883   |               | 105      |
| Craig, Nicholas         | Craig, Sarah                   | [stillbirth]            |               | 24 Sept 1895  | 94       |
| Cramer, Gustane         |                                | Male                    | 5 Oct 1883    |               | 7        |
| Cramer, Gustof          | Swank                          | Male                    | 5 Oct 1883    |               | 124      |
| Crane, C.L.             | Beach                          | Male                    | 21 Jul 1884   |               | 419      |
| Crannefuss, Theodor     | Mochner                        | Crannefuss, Frederick   | 6 Oct 1885    |               | 1134     |
| Crecelius, August P.    | Aff                            | Male                    | 21 Feb 1889   |               | 1869     |
| Crecelius, F. W.        | Crecelius, Charlotte           | [stillbirth]            |               | 24 Oct 1887   | 65       |
| Crecelius, Frederick    | Mueller                        | Female                  | 22 Jun 1884   |               | 371      |
| Crecelius, Henry P.     | Herbel                         | Female                  | 16 May 1889   |               | 1950     |
| Crecelius, Henry Philip | Herbel                         | Male                    | 11 Mar 1884   |               | 275      |
| Crecelius, John         | Tanzberger                     | Crecelius, Laura        | 4 Dec 1883    |               | 162      |
| Crecelius, Louis        | Werner                         | Crecelius, Robert       | 6 May 1891    |               | 2319     |
| Crecelius, Louis        | Werner                         | Female                  | 6 Apr 1889    |               | 1792     |
| Crecelius, Louis        | Werner                         | Male                    | 2 Aug 1885    |               | 956      |
| Crecelius, William      | Crecelius                      | Female                  | 22 Sept 1885  |               | 1139     |
| Crecelius, William      | Schuetz                        | Male                    | 11 Jan 1888   |               | 1529     |
| Crecelius, William      | Schurtz                        | Male                    | 26 Apr 1886   |               | 1284     |
| Crecelius, Wm.          | Richard                        | Crecelius, Walter       | 22 Apr 1893   |               | 2780     |
| Creech, Robert          | Cassidy                        | Creech, Nathan Allen    | 3 Jan 1893    |               | 2731     |
| Creech, Robert          | Cassidy                        | Creech, Peter           | 27 Jan 1891   |               | 2295     |
| Creek, Nicolas          | Blatter                        | Male                    | 26 Feb 1886   |               | 1225     |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child          | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Creveling, James       | Hanley                         | Creveling, Canie       | 12 Sep 1885   |               | 1198     |
| Creveling, William     | Hyde                           | Creveling, Elizabeth   | 10 Nov 1893   |               | 2877     |
| Crew, John Franklin    | Wheeler                        | Crews, Cora            | 15 Nov 1884   |               | 608      |
| Crilly, James          | O'Hearn                        | Crilly, Peter          | 24 Oct 1893   |               | 2866     |
| Cromer, Thomas         | Doepke                         | Cromer, Olga           | 4 Sept 1891   |               | 2433     |
| Cromer, Thomas A.      | Doepke                         | Cromer, Cheeney C.     | 23 Aug 1893   |               | 2904     |
| Crook, James           | Fenaja                         | Crook, Edwin Henry     | 19 July 1889  |               | 2025     |
| Crouch, Hugh Percival  | Clifton                        | Crouch, Hugh Clifton   | 14 July 1894  |               | 3072     |
| Crow, Edward G.        | McElhenney                     | Crow, Edward Gray      | 15 Jan 1894   |               | 2923     |
| Crow, Newton E.        | Park                           | Crow, Earl Huston      | 9 July 1893   |               | 2837     |
| Cumming, Thos Alex.    | Mugford                        | Male                   | 7 June 1886   |               | 1303     |
| Cunningham, Frank      | Cunningham,<br>Annie           | [stillbirth]           |               | 25 May 1903   | 143      |
| Curdt, Charles         |                                | Male                   | 11 Dec 1883   |               | 130      |
| Curran, James          |                                | ?                      | 7 Feb 1884    |               | 206      |
| Cushing, Edward F.     | Branch                         | Female                 | 22 July 1894  |               | 3088     |
| Cushing, Edward Fuller | Branch                         | Cushing, Annie         | 22 Jul 1890   |               | 2142     |
| Cushing, Edward Fuller | Branch                         | Cushing, Ethel Clark   | 6 Jan 1889    |               | 1753     |
| Cushing, Edward Fuller | Branch                         | Cushing, Fanny Eliza   | 10 July 1892  |               | 2587     |
| Cutsinger, William     | Halley                         | Female                 | 27 Dec 1885   |               | 1144     |
| Cutter J. H.           | Stebbins                       | Female                 | 17 Jan 1892   |               | 2503     |
| Daharb, Lawrance       |                                | Female                 | 28 Nov 1883   |               | 132      |
| Dannenberg, John       |                                | Male                   | 17 Jan 1891   |               | 2237     |
| Darby, Frank           | Darby, Jane                    | [stillbirth]           |               | 01 Feb 1884   | 6        |
| Darby, Frank           | Sittle?                        | Male                   | 23 Mar 1880   |               | 754      |
| Darian, Fred           | Flier                          | Darian, Fred Christ    | 12 Feb 1895   |               | 3242     |
| Darlow, Thomas         | Ashwell                        | Female                 | 17 Aug 1885   |               | 975      |
| Darlow, Thomas         | Ashwell                        | Darlow, Thomas Leonard | 27 May 1889   |               | 1945     |
| Daschner, Martin       | Porter                         | Daschner, Catherine    | 16 Aug 1886   |               | 1428     |
| Daub, John A.          | Geiaman                        | Female                 | 6 Oct 1892    |               | 2646     |
| Daub, John Adolph      | Viehmann                       | Daub, John William     | 25 Oct 1889   |               | 1921     |
| Daub, John Adolph      | Viehmann                       | Daub, Mary Theresa     | 25 Jan 1891   |               | 2272     |
| Dauernheim, Charles    | Happel                         | Male                   | 19 Sept 1886  |               | 1420     |
| Dauernheim, Chas       | Happel                         | Dauernheim, Rose Mary  | 14 Feb 1889   |               | 1771     |
| Dauernheim, Chas.      | Happel                         | Male                   | 29 Jan 1888   |               | 1578     |
| Dauernheim, Philip     | Ferber                         | Dauernheim, Katharine  | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 468      |
| Daum, Anton            | Kerth                          | Male                   | 25 Nov 1883   |               | 149      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Dausman, William H.    | Rankin                         | Dausman, Henry Lay       |               |               | 2470     |
| Dausman, William H.    | Rankins                        | Dausman, Henry R.        | 20 Sept 1889  |               | 1881     |
| Dautel, John           | Robinson                       | Dautel, Mollie           | 6 Mar 1886    |               | 1263     |
| Daves, Edward H.       | Colburn                        | Male                     | 12 Jan 1891   |               | 2238     |
| Davidson, S. Alex.     | Ocucash                        | Female                   | 10 Jan 1893   |               | 2696     |
| Davis, Edmond Hatch    | Colburn                        | Davis, Edmund Hatch, Jr. | 29 Oct 1894   |               | 3141     |
| Davis, Ernest, Jr.     | Jones                          | Davis, Grace Ernestine   | 7 Oct 1894    |               | 3177     |
| Davis, Joseph          | Davis, Alice                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 04 May 1885   | 42       |
| Davis, Wm              | Winer                          | Davis, Ears              | 28 Aug 1885   |               | 1004     |
| Davis, Wm.             | Winer                          | Davis, George            | 19 Feb 1887   |               | 1555     |
| Day, Samuel R.         | Day, Emma L.                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 28 Nov 1907   | 200      |
| De Grendle, Edward J.  | Gebhardt                       | Female                   | 1 May 1886    |               | 1350     |
| De Hatre, Louis        | Pohlman                        | De Hatre, Lyda           | 11 Nov 1883   |               | 41       |
| Dechan, Alexander      | Obtegar?                       | Female                   | 4 Mar 1884    |               | 227      |
| Dechau, Alexander      | Codecker                       | Male                     | 3 June 1886   |               | 1338     |
| Decker, Fred August    | Francis                        | Decker, Clayton          | 30 Dec 1886   |               | 1481     |
| Deets, Francis         | Kiger                          | Female                   | 18 Feb 1884   |               | 210      |
| Defoe, Benett          | Higgins                        | Defoe, Clyde             | 11 Nov 1885   |               | 1094     |
| Defoe, Levy            |                                | Male                     | 15 Oct 1883   |               | 89       |
| Defoe, William         | Francis                        | Defoe, Spencer Hudson    | 19 Aug 1885   |               | 1017     |
| Defoe, Wm.             |                                | Defoe, Viola Elizabeth   | 15 Aug 1883   |               | 121      |
| DeGrendele, Edward     | Gebbert                        | DeGrendele, Laura        | 14 Nov 1894   |               | 3160     |
| DeGrendele, Edward     | Gebhart                        | DeGrendele, Louise       | 30 July 1892  |               | 2603     |
| DeGrendle, Edward      | Gebbert                        | DeGrendle, Edward        | 10 Feb 1889   |               | 1768     |
| Dehl, Henry            | Haergson                       | Dehl, Christian E.       | 4 Feb 1889    |               | 1779     |
| DeHoog, Gerard         | Heinselmann                    | DeHoog, Matilda          | 22 Jul 1884   |               | 410      |
| Deitrich, Henry        | Bopp                           | Deitrich, John           | 4 Oct 1884    |               | 590      |
| Delarety, Charles Ames | Dubray                         | Female                   | 6 Feb 1883    |               | 219      |
| Dempsey, Jas.          |                                | Female                   | 4 Mar 1887    |               | 1590     |
| Denny, Charles         | Denny, Catherine               | [stillbirth]             |               | 14 May 1892   | 80       |
| Denny, Chas. E.        | Murphy                         | Denny, Martha            | 15 Mar 1894   |               | 3002     |
| Densborn, Nicholas     | Lakers                         | Densborn, Martin         | 12 Oct 1884   |               | 576      |
| Densborne, Nicholas    | Luken                          | Male                     | 21 Feb 1887   |               | 1517     |
| Des Combs, David L.    | Herrington                     | Male                     | 1 Jan 1884    |               | 112      |
| Deschner, Martin       | Porter                         | Deschner, Mary Mondora   | 2 Sep 1884    |               | 514      |
| Detjen, Henry          | Horsh                          | Female                   | 5 Jul 1885    |               | 952      |
| Detjen, Henry          | Norst                          | Male                     | 16 Dec 1888   |               | 1864     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Detjen, Henry E.         | Horst                          | Female                   | 14 Mar 1891   |               | 2365     |
| Detjen, Jno R.           | Schneiberger                   | Female                   | 22 Dec 1891   |               | 2366     |
| Detjen, Jno, Fredk,      | Schneeberger                   | Male                     | 11 Oct 1889   |               | 1954     |
| Deuser, John             | Lidlaph                        | Male                     | 29 Aug 1889   |               | 1887     |
| Deuser, John             | Lidloph                        | Male                     | 8 Feb 1892    |               | 2519     |
| Deuser, John             | Sethof                         | Male                     | 16 June 1886  |               | 1471     |
| Deuser, Ph.              | Autenrieth                     | Male                     | 24 Sept 1891  |               | 2422     |
| Deuser, Phillip          | Autenrieth                     | Deuser, Dora             | 9 June 1886   |               | 1398     |
| Deutchmann, George       | Berg                           | Deutchmann, Joseph       | 15 Sep 1885   |               | 1011     |
| Deveine, Jacob           | Schnebelin                     | Deveine, Roger Annon     | 6 May 1889    |               | 2056     |
| Devine, Jacob            | Schaebler                      | Devine, Jacob Henry      | 19 July 1892  |               | 2665     |
| Devine, John             | Schleusner                     | Devine, Ruth             | 16 May 1894   |               | 3050     |
| Dewiene, Jacob           | Senbelin                       | Dewiene, Richard J.      | 29 Mar 1888   |               | 1706     |
| DeWitt, Albert           | Seloy                          | Male                     | 1 Aug 1885    |               | 960      |
| DeYoung, Adrian          | McGowan                        | DeYoung, Eleanor         | 25 Mar 1885   |               | 827      |
| DeYoung, Adrian Jr.      | Burkett                        | Male                     | 12 March 1894 |               | 2972     |
| DeYoung, Robert          | Sutton                         | DeYoung, Wallace LeGrand | 1 Feb 1894    |               | 2936     |
| Dickemper, F. S.         | Schulty?                       | Dickemper, Peter         | 8 Dec 1887    |               | 1506     |
| Dickinson, William O     | Jones                          | Female                   | 29 Nov 1885   |               | 1106     |
| Dickman, Herman          | Kuske                          | Dickman, Marie           | 20 Nov 1884   |               | 738      |
| Dickson, Harmon          | Murphy                         | Female                   | 12 Feb 1886   |               | 1248     |
| Dickson, Harmon          | Murphy                         | Male                     | 20 Jun 1884   |               | 418      |
| Dieberg, Frederick       | Reichentneher                  | Female                   | 3 Mar 1884    |               | 232      |
| Diem, Joseph             | Orth                           | Diem, Josephine          | 5 May 1884    |               | 359      |
| Dierberg, Fred           | Reichenbalier                  | Dierberg, Charles        | 26 Sept 1886  |               | 1449     |
| Dietrich, Louis E.       | Peters                         | Dietrich, Ellen Demotte  | 11 Apr 1894   |               | 3042     |
| Dietrich, Peter          | Ruhl                           | Dietrich, Peter          | 10 Mar 1892   |               | 2539     |
| Dietrich, Peter          | Ruhl                           | Female                   | 19 Dec 1885   |               | 1122     |
| Dietrich, Peter          |                                | Female                   | 26 Sep 1883   |               | 4        |
| Dinnis, Henry            | Gordes                         | Dinnis, George           | 12 Feb 1893   |               | 2798     |
| Dionysins, H. J.         | Ottofy                         | Dionysins, Louis Philip  | 7 May 1890    |               | 2129     |
| Dionysius, D2980Henry J. | Ottofy                         | Dionysius, Florence      | 7 Jan 1894    |               | 2937     |
| Dionysius, Henry J       | Ottophy                        | Dionysius, Henry Wm      | 10 Jun 1886   |               | 1319     |
| Dionysius, Henry J.      | Ottofy                         | Dionysius, Adelaide      | 13 Nov 1891   |               | 2502     |
| Dionysius, Henry J.      | Ottofy                         | Dionysius, Genevieve     | 14 Nov 1884   |               | 605      |
| Disniang, James          |                                | Female                   | 24 Apr 1884   |               | 357      |
| Dittmer, William F.      | Mitchell                       | Dittmer, Mary Catherine  | 29 Mar 1892   |               | 2551     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Dobson, L. W.          |                                | Dobson, Oliver D.        | 31 Jan 1895   |               | 3236     |
| Dobson, Richard        | Kennedy                        | Dobson, Richard Kennedy  | 11 Oct 1893   |               | 2882     |
| Dodd, Alfred           | Ruegge                         | Dodd, Lunia?             | 12 Jan 1885   |               | 785      |
| Dodd, Alfred J         | Ruegge                         | Dodd, Amelia May         | 31 May 1886   |               | 1374     |
| Dodd, Alfred J.        | Ruegge                         | Dodd, Rhoda Anna         | 21 July 1890  |               | 2182     |
| Doenning, Frank        | Doenning, Esther               | [stillbirth]             |               | 21 Mar 1905   | 162      |
| Doerges, Robert        | Strifler                       | Doerges, Caroline        | 29 Aug 1883   |               | 209      |
| Doerges, William       | May                            | Female                   | 25 Oct 1883   |               | 27       |
| Doerges, William       | May                            | Female                   | 23 May 1885   |               | 885      |
| Doerner, Julius        | Ilich?                         | Male                     | 15 Dec 1893   |               | 2788     |
| Doerner, Julius        | Weidlich                       | Male                     | 26 Oct 1894   |               | 3149     |
| Doerr, Georg Wm.       | Buermann                       | Doerr, Oscar             | 22 Jan 1895   |               | 3256     |
| Doerr, George          | Faenarish                      | Female                   | 8 Feb 1886    |               | 1211     |
| Doerschlen, Edward     | Lochhaas                       | Female                   | 18 Aug 1892   |               | 2622     |
| Dohr, Frederick        | Kuiernce?                      | Dohr, Frederick Albert   | 8 Jan 1885    |               | 721      |
| Dolan, John T.         | Wassmann                       | Dolan, Sophie Theresa    | 3 Dec 1889    |               | 1968     |
| Dolan, Timothy P.      | Shechen                        | Dolan, John Francis      | 15 Nov 1892   |               | 2718     |
| Dolan, Timothy P.      | Shurin                         | Dolan, James             | 9 Oct 1894    |               | 3176     |
| Domers, August         | Grassaway                      | Domers, Ruth             | 20 Dec 1892   |               | 2725     |
| Donaldson, Chas        | Schnieder                      | Donaldson, Flora Viola   | 28 June 1886  |               | 1327     |
| Donavan, John          | Bowl                           | Donavan, Annie           | 27 Feb 1894   |               | 3019     |
| Donnelly, Edward       | Connors                        | Donnelly, Catharine      | 8 Mar 1891    |               | 2339     |
| Donnelly, Edward       | Connons                        | Donnelly, Henry          | 1 Apr 1887    |               | 1685     |
| Donnelly, Edward       | Connons                        | Donnelly, Mary           | 6 Sept 1893   |               | 2901     |
| Donnelly, Edward       | Connors                        | Donnelly, George Joseph  | 23 Apr 1889   |               | 2060     |
| Donnelly, Edward       | Connors                        | Donnelly, Mark           | 8 Mar 1885    |               | 875      |
| Donovan Douglas H.     | Suther                         | Donovan, Bessie S.       | 1 Sept 1889   |               | 1878     |
| Donovan, -             | Donovan, -                     | [stillbirth]             |               | 07 Jan 1903   | 138      |
| Donovan, Douglas Henry | Sutherland                     | Donovan, Harry Douglas   | 25 Oct 1884   |               | 602      |
| Dorsey, Miles          | Cleary                         | Dorsey, Allen Gleason    | 23 Mar 1888   |               | 1708     |
| Dorsey, Miles          | Cleary                         | Dorsey, John Hamilton T. | 24 Nov 1890   |               | 2245     |
| Dorsey, Miles          | Cleary                         | Dorsey, Miles            | 11 July 1892  |               | 2608     |
| Dorst                  | Warmbrodt                      | Dorst, Louisa            | 8 Jul 1884    |               | 392      |
| Dorst, William         | Warmbrodt                      | Dorst, Clara             | 31 Aug 1893   |               | 2830     |
| Dosenbach, Emil L.     | Strothkamp                     | Female                   | 10 Aug 1884   |               | 479      |
| Doss, William          | Alleudale                      | Male                     | 25 Jan 1885   |               | 747      |
| Douglass, George       | Austin                         | Male                     | 20 Feb 1885   |               | 850      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Douster, Frank        | Douster, Mrs. F. B.            | [stillbirth]              |               | 23 Dec 1905   | 190      |
| Drakesmith, Frederick | Landwehr                       | Male                      | 1 Aug 1890    |               | 2194     |
| Dreinhofer, C         | Wulf                           | Female                    | 7 Aug 1886    |               | 1380     |
| Dressel, Henry        | Theiss                         | Male                      | 20 May 1895   |               | 3297     |
| Dreyer, John          | Sleher                         | Dreyer, Walter John       | 19 April 1895 |               | 3284     |
| Drining, Samuel       | Barnhouse                      | Male                      | 6 May 1885    |               | 848      |
| Drummond, William F,  | Cook                           | Drummond, Clarence        | 1 May 1889    |               | 2061     |
| Du Chasne, Henri      |                                | Male                      | 7 Oct 1889    |               | 1898     |
| Dubray, William       | Tisson                         | Female                    | 16 Apr 1884   |               | 332      |
| Dubuque, Louis J.     | Tivy                           | Dubuque, Raymond          | 19 Dec 1889   |               | 2083     |
| Duelmann, Wilhelm     | Hoffmann                       | Female                    | 23 Apr 1890   |               | 2081     |
| Duelmann, Wilhelm     | Hoffmann                       | Male                      | 22 Jan 1892   |               | 2518     |
| Duffy, John H.        | Duffy, Mary A.                 | [stillbirth]              |               | 07 Mar 1895   | 92       |
| Duke, John            |                                | Female                    | 22 Jul 1883   |               | 192      |
| Dunford, J. W.        | Call                           | Dunford, Mildred Verd     | 1 May 1895    |               | 3289     |
| Dunham, Morel S.      | Boyd                           | Dunham, Leroy             | 9 Aug 1893    |               | 2815     |
| Dunham, Morel S.      | Boyd                           | Male                      | 9 Aug 1890    |               | 2220     |
| Dunham, Moril S.      | Boyd                           | Male                      | 14 June 1889  |               | 1813     |
| Dunn, Edward J.       | Shields                        | Dunn, Horace Rice         | Feb 1891      |               | 2292     |
| Dunn, William J.      | Dudley                         | Dunn, William Edward      | 3 Dec 1890    |               | 2304     |
| Dvershlen, Edward     | Lochaas                        | Dvershlen, John Rheinholt | 22 June 1891  |               | 2398     |
| Dwyer, Timothy        | McInire                        | Dwyer, Genevieve          | 2 Aug 1889    |               | 1873     |
| Dwyer, Tim            | McNair                         | Dwyer, Mable              | 31 Jul 1884   |               | 545      |
| Dyas, Richard J.      | McEwan                         | Male                      | 11 April 1895 |               | 3279     |
| Dyer, Austin Chas.    | Simmons                        | Dyer, Charles Arthur      | 17 Feb 1892   |               | 2575     |
| Dyer, Charles A.      | Simmons                        | Dyer, Margrett Simmons    | 27 Mar 1891   |               | 2343     |
| Dyer, Wm. C.          | Rankin                         | Dyer, Cornelia ??         | 6 Aug 1890    |               | 2166     |
| Dyson, F. M.          | Dyson, Laura                   | [stillbirth]              |               | 6 Jun 1884    | 17       |
| Early, Robert         | Bay                            | Female                    | 23 Apr 1885   |               | 842      |
| Early, Robert H       | Bay                            | Female                    | 7 May 1886    |               | 1287     |
| Eatherton, Marion     | Doss                           | Male                      | 20 Aug 1885   |               | 1018     |
| Eberenz, Leo          | Dunham                         | Eberenz, Leo              | 31 Oct 1894   |               | 3167     |
| Ebering, Leo          | Dunham                         | Ebereng, Ernest           | 13 Mar 1893   |               | 2755     |
| Eberwein, Edward      | Schneider                      | Male                      | 13 Mar 1884   |               | 249      |
| Eberwein, Ernest      | Henkel                         | Male                      | 4 Dec 1884    |               | 630      |
| Eberwein, Henry       | Schwank                        | Male                      | 25 Dec 1884   |               | 677      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Eccecamp, Henry      | Bartold                        | Male                    | 16 Aug 1884   |               | 449      |
| Ecclekamp, Bernard   | Ecclekamp, -                   | [stillbirth]            |               | 24 Aug 1884   | 23       |
| Ecclekamp, Frank     | Hobbiday                       | Male                    | 20 Sep 1884   |               | 648      |
| Ecclekamp, Joseph    | Ryan                           | Female                  | 18 Dec 1884   |               | 643      |
| Eckelkamp, Barney    | Doyle                          | Male                    | 10 Nov 1885   |               | 1192     |
| Eckelkamp, Frank     | Hobday                         | Female                  | 15 Feb 1890   |               | 2043     |
| Eckelkamp, Joseph    | Rhine                          | Eckelkamp, Agnes Rooth  | 8 May 1889    |               | 1900     |
| Ecker, Henry         | Casper                         | Ecker, George           | 5 Mar 1885    |               | 798      |
| Edwards, Charles     | Thurston                       | Edwards, Charles        | 3 Jul 1885    |               | 951      |
| Edwards, Lewis       | Edwards, Johanna               | [stillbirth]            |               | 25 Mar 1907   | 193      |
| Ehlen, Kasper        | Kempf                          | Ehlen, Elisabetha       | 27 Nov 1884   |               | 676      |
| Eichmann, Fred       | Huellig                        | Male                    | 22 Oct 1883   |               | 156      |
| Eickerman, Adolph    | Busche                         | Male                    | 17 Mar 1887   |               | 1598     |
| Eickmann, Friedrich  | Huettig                        | Eickmann, Annie         | 21 Aug 1885   |               | 1050     |
| Eime, August         | Raaf                           | Eime, Walter            | 27 Dec 1891   |               | 2497     |
| Eime, Charles        | Eime, Margarite                | [stillbirth]            |               | 04 Jun 1906   | 182      |
| Eime, Charles        | Eime, Margrieth                | [stillbirth]            |               | 29 May 1903   | 140      |
| Eime, William Jr.    | Weideman                       | Eime, Otto William      | 19 Mar 1891   |               | 2286     |
| Einne, Charles       | Einne, Margarit                | [stillbirth]            |               | 18 July 1901  | 126      |
| Eisenhardt, Charles  | Hill                           | Male                    | 22 Apr 1884   |               | 299      |
| Elazer, Frank        | Carruthers                     | Elazer, Herbert         | 15 June 1892  |               | 2614     |
| Elgasser, Chas       | -                              | [stillbirth]            |               | 06 Jan 1901   | 136      |
| Elgasser, Edward     | Rasswage                       | Male                    | 10 Feb 1884   |               | 200      |
| Ellwood, Chas.       |                                | Female                  | 30 Dec 1883   |               | 83       |
| Engel, August        | Fuhndrich                      | Male                    | 1 Oct 1885    |               | 1030     |
| Engel, George        | Cramer                         | Engel, John Anton Henry | 3 Mar 1895    |               | 3252     |
| Engel, George        | Kramer                         | Engel, Wilhelmina       | 20 Dec 1893   |               | 2927     |
| Engel, Jacob         | Grieaheiner                    | Engel, Albert Theodore  | 20 Jan 1895   |               | 3232     |
| Engel, Jacob         | Griesheiner                    | Engel, Jacob W.         | 12 July 1893  |               | 2795     |
| Enners, Louis O.     | Leonora                        | Enners, Leonora         | 5 Sep 1891    |               | 2450     |
| Ennis, Allen R.      | Pearse                         | Ennis, Allene Jeanette  | 21 Aug 1892   |               | 2618     |
| Enoche, Moses Eddie  | Enoche, Anna C.                | [stillbirth]            |               | 6 Oct (1899)  | 120      |
| Eoff, Geo Washington | Peppers                        | Eoff, Clarissa B.       | 14 Sept 1886  |               | 1418     |
| Eppler, George       | Fehl                           | Male                    | 27 Oct 1885   |               | 1081     |
| Epsen, Martin        | Neilson                        | Epsen, John             | 1 Feb 1888    |               | 1715     |
| Epsen, Martin        | Nelsen                         | Epsen, Peter            | 23 Apr 1891   |               | 2349     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Epson, Martin          | Nelson                         | Epson, Mark              | 14 July 1892  |               | 2661     |
| Erb, George            | Knauss                         | Erb, Oscar               | 12 Sept 1893  |               | 2828     |
| Erb, John              | Bott                           | Erb, Wilhelmina          | 9 Aug 1884    |               | 473      |
| Erka, Fred             | Ramka                          | Erka, Josephen           | 23 Feb 1886   |               | 1368     |
| Esau, Jacob            | Morrison                       | Esau, Felix              | 29 Sept 1886  |               | 1670     |
| Esaw, Jacob            | Morrison                       | Esaw, Jacob              | 12 June 1893  |               | 2844     |
| Esaw, Jake             | Morrison                       | Esaw, Recy Ellen         | 8 May 1889    |               | 2059     |
| Eschenbrenner, Golfied | Kirchoff                       | Female                   | 26 Feb 1884   |               | 211      |
| Eschenbrenner, Henry   | Gropp                          | Eschenbrenner, Otto F. H | 1 Sept 1886   |               | 1436     |
| Eschenbrenner, Jacob   | Ruppel                         | Male                     | 23 Sept 1886  |               | 1435     |
| Eschenbrenner, Jacob   |                                | Male                     | 2 Nov 1889    |               | 1936     |
| Essen, Rudolph G.      | Hahn                           | Female                   | 18 May 1884   |               | 365      |
| Est., William          | Est., Jennie A.                | [stillbirth]             |               | 26 Dec 1907   | 201      |
| Etherton, Edward       | Steward                        | Male                     | 29 Sep 1884   |               | 561      |
| Etherton, Geo.         | Luderwick                      | Male                     | 6 Mar 1887    |               | 1600     |
| Evans, J. Walker       | De France                      | Evans, H. De France      | 22 Aug 1884   |               | 540      |
| Evans, J.R.            | Monroe                         | Male                     | 20 Apr 1884   |               | 312      |
| Evens, Ostin           | Conway??                       | Evens, Willie            | 10 Oct 1883   |               | 54       |
| Ewald, August          | Armbruster                     | Ewald, Samuel John       | 1 Oct 1893    |               | 2851     |
| Faehringer, Wilhelm    | Appler                         | Male                     | 17 Aug 1892   |               | 2625     |
| Fagin, M. W.           |                                | Female                   | 8 Jul 1885    |               | 986      |
| Fagin, Michael         |                                | Fagin, Elizabeth         | 14 Jun 1884   |               | 438      |
| Falson, John           |                                |                          | 30 Apr 1885   |               | 935      |
| Farley, James          | Lynch                          | Farley, James E.         | 25 Jan 1885   |               | 713      |
| Farley, James          | Ozark                          | Male                     | 15 Jan 1885   |               | 710      |
| Farley, Peter          | Miller                         | Female                   | 23 Feb 1884   |               | 225      |
| Farrar, Jerome         | Huerter                        | Female                   | 16 Aug 1884   |               | 458      |
| Farrar, Thomas         | Finan                          | Farrar, William Booth    | 18 June 1889  |               | 2044     |
| Farrenkopf, Carl       | Siebert                        | Farrenkopf, August       | 2 Apr 1885    |               | 833      |
| Farrington, William    | Apler                          | Farrington, Jacob        | 31 Dec 1884   |               | 720      |
| Farris, Alonzo L.      | Eatherten                      | Male                     | 10 Oct 1884   |               | 587      |
| Farris, Thomas J.      | Gorner                         | Female                   | 7 Dec 1884    |               | 656      |
| Farris, Thos Jefferson | Garner                         | Male                     | 28 June 1886  |               | 1330     |
| Feblovesky, August     |                                | Byron, Phoenix           | 5 Aug 1894    |               | 3089     |
| Feilson                | Hobbiday??                     | Male                     | 8 Sep 1883    |               | 72       |
| Feilson, John          |                                | Male                     | 22 Apr 1885   |               | 855      |
| Feiner, Joseph         |                                | Female                   | 10 Mar 1891   |               | 2281     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Feiy, Nicholas       | Bremer                         | Male                    | 13 Mar 1884   |               | 268      |
| Fendahl, Chris       | Smith                          | Female                  | 29 April 1895 |               | 3280     |
| Fenke, Henry         | Fombern                        | Male and Female         | 1 Aug 1884    |               | 434      |
| Ferguson, Benjamin   | Corless                        | Male                    | 19 Feb 1886   |               | 1220     |
| Ferguson, Charles    | Tuhun                          | Ferguson, Edith         | 14 Dec 1893   |               | 2929     |
| Ferguson, Charles W. | Terhuns                        | Ferguson, Mildred       | 9 June 1891   |               | 2415     |
| Ferguson, Charles W. | Terkum                         | Ferguson, Edgar Terhune | 14 Dec 1893   |               | 2922     |
| Ferguson, Henry      |                                | Female                  | 22 May 1884   |               | 333      |
| Ferguson, P. R.      | Mitchell                       | Ferguson, Frances       | 29 Nov 1892   |               | 2655     |
| Ferris, Mike         | Mouldon, Mary                  | [stillbirth]            |               | 12 Dec 1904   | 156      |
| Fette, August        | Dorslin                        | Fette, Rosina Otilla    | 14 Jun 1884   |               | 382      |
| Fetto, August        | Wuidler                        | Fetto, August           | 6 May 1885    |               | 878      |
| Fick, Lorenz         | Bromelsick                     | Male                    | 7 Jul 1884    |               | 425      |
| Fick, Philip A.      | Koewing                        | Female                  | 24 Apr 1884   |               | 305      |
| Fidler, Edwin L.     | Tierney                        | Female                  | 5 Sept 1891   |               | 2392     |
| Fidler, Edwin L.     | Turney                         | Male                    | 10 Feb 1894   |               | 2935     |
| Fidler, Edwin Ludlow | Tierney                        | Male                    | 3 June 1889   |               | 1812     |
| Fieldson, John       | Shier                          | Fieldson, Herbert M     | 7 Oct 1892    |               | 2670     |
| Fieldson, John       | Shier                          | Male                    | 29 Nov 1889   |               | 2037     |
| Finck, Charles       | Barioz                         | Female                  | 16 Aug 1890   |               | 2208     |
| Finck, Chas Theodore | Baerioz                        | Finck, Chas P           | 6 Aug 1886    |               | 1401     |
| Findahl, Chris       | Smith                          | Female                  | 31 Jul 1891   |               | 2379     |
| Findahl, Chris       | Smith                          | Female                  | 8 Mar 1893    |               | 2735     |
| Findahl, Chris N     | Smith                          | Female                  | 18 Mar 1888   |               | 1638     |
| Findahl, Chris.      | Smith                          | Female                  | 5 Oct 1889    |               | 2020     |
| Fink, Chas. Theo.    | Barrioz                        | Female                  | 2 Nov 1888    |               | 1861     |
| Fink, Christ         |                                | Male                    | 4 Mar 1889    |               | 1780     |
| Fink, Christ         |                                | Male                    | 10 Jan 1891   |               | 2243     |
| Fink, David          | Dinser                         | Male                    | 6 Dec 1891    |               | 2488     |
| Fink, Jacob          | Gerhardt                       | Female                  | 8 Oct 1891    |               | 2421     |
| Fink, John           | Maenner                        | Fink, Jno.              | 7 Jan 1889    |               | 1760     |
| Finke, A. J.         | Fink, Gertrude                 | [stillbirth]            |               | 28 Nov 1892   | 84       |
| Finke, Henry         | Von Brhren                     | Finke, Mina             | 14 Dec 1889   |               | 1963     |
| Fischer, Anton       | Menshelt                       | Fischer, Anton          | 9 Jun 1893    |               | 2812     |
| Fischer, August      |                                | Female                  | 12 Dec 1883   |               | 115      |
| Fischer, Bernard     | Wagner                         | Male                    | 29 Aug 1891   |               | 2395     |
| Fischer, Frederick   |                                | Female                  | 22 May 1884   |               | 330      |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Fischer, William    | Loesch                         | Fischer, Heinrich           | 30 Nov 1884   |               | 683      |
| Fishbeck, Wm. F.    |                                | Female                      | 3 Dec 1889    |               | 1938     |
| Fisher, Bernard     | Wagener                        | Male & Female               | 8 Mar 1886    |               | 1246     |
| Fisher, Bernard     | Wagner                         | Female                      | 25 Dec 1889   |               | 1960     |
| Fisher, Fred        |                                | Female                      | 23 Jun 1884   |               | 373      |
| Fitsimons, James    | Maxwell                        | Male                        | 20 Sep 1883   |               | 26       |
| Fitzgerald, Michael | McCormick                      | Fitzgerald, Catherine Agnes | 25 Apr 1884   |               | 304      |
| Fitzroy, Joseph W.  | Laurence                       | Fitzroy, Zelina Elizabeth   | 22 May 1893   |               | 2783     |
| Fitzwater, George   | Hempstead                      | Fitzwater, George           | 23 Jul 1885   |               | 944      |
| Flannegan, John     | Keeley                         | Flannegan, William          | 27 Feb 1893   |               | 2747     |
| Flannigan, P. E.    |                                | Flannigan, Sarah            | 27 Apr 1891   |               | 2317     |
| Fleming, William A. | Bryant                         | Fleming, Gladys May         | 10 Feb 1895   |               | 3254     |
| Fleming, Wm. R.     | Jamison                        | Fleming, William Jamison    | 23 June 1894  |               | 3069     |
| Flier, Christian    | Heatton                        | Flier, Anna                 | 4 Mar 1885    |               | 839      |
| Flier, Christian    | Krom                           | Flier, Christ. V.           | 14 May 1890   |               | 2132     |
| Flier, Christian    | Hart--                         | Flier, Edward               | 5 Dec 1892    |               | 2695     |
| Florin, William     | Walker                         | Florin, Maria               | 5 Jun 1891    |               | 2357     |
| Floto, Chas W.      | Wagner                         | Female                      | 1 Sept 1890   |               | 2207     |
| Flowers, William S. | Young                          | Flowers, Ethel              | 16 Mar 1890   |               | 2112     |
| Fluetsch, Henry     | Fluetsch, Mary                 | [stillbirth]                |               | 03 Apr 1907   | 196      |
| Flynn, John D.      | Cayton                         | Flynn, Alize                | 20 July 1889  |               | 2050     |
| Foeher, Martin      | Homann                         | Foeher, Phillip M           | 22 Aug 1886   |               | 1448     |
| Foehr, John M.      | Schraeffler                    | Female                      | 1 Apr 1890    |               | 2072     |
| Foehr, John Martin  | Schreffler                     | Male                        | 26 May 1887   |               | 1720     |
| Foehr, Martin       | Herman                         | Foehr, Rosa                 | 15 Dec 1883   |               | 215      |
| Foelsch, Adolph     | Krieger                        | Male                        | 13 Aug 1884   |               | 450      |
| Foelsch, Adolph     |                                | Male                        | 24 Feb (1895) |               | 3237     |
| Foennies, George G. | Nagel                          | Foennies, Ben F. C.         | 29 July 1894  |               | 3207     |
| Fohringer, William  | Apler                          | Male                        | 20 May 1890   |               | 2126     |
| Fons, Herman        | Kinker                         | Male                        | 27 Jul 1884   |               | 433      |
| Foote, Richard      | Lichly                         | Foote, Edward Bates         | 5 Mar 1888    |               | 3189     |
| Foote, Richard      | Lichty                         | Male                        | 4 Jul 1885    |               | 1015     |
| Forthman, Herman    | Valke                          | Forthman, Herman            | 15 March 1895 |               | 3274     |
| Fortier, Louis      | Means, Mollie                  | [stillbirth]                |               | 28 Jan 1886   | 55       |
| Fortier, Paul       | Fortier                        | Female                      | 25 Feb 1886   |               | 1224     |
| Fortier, Paul       |                                | Male                        | 31 July 1890  |               | 2161     |
| Foster, Benjamin R. | Tompkins                       | Foster, Hopestill           | 27 April 1895 |               | 3322     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Foster, Charles     | Dickson                        | Male                       | 25 Oct 1884   |               | 664      |
| Fox, Gilbert H.     | Keogh                          | Fox, Annie C.              | 25 June 1893  |               | 2838     |
| Fox, Gilbert Henry  | Keogh                          | Fox, Alfred Burdral        | 14 June 1891  |               | 2413     |
| Franke, Peter       | Oberfell                       | Franke, Alice              | 9 Feb 1890    |               | 2113     |
| Franz, George       | Wakman                         | Female                     | 11 Sep 1884   |               | 571      |
| Frazier, Gro L      | Lewis                          | Female                     | 13 May 1886   |               | 1314     |
| Frederic, Martin    | Smilieg                        | Frederic, Catherine        | 22 Feb 1888   |               | 1608     |
| Frederic, Martin    | Swidiez                        | Frederic, Martin           | 8 Feb 1890    |               | 2002     |
| Frederic, Martin    | Swilery                        | Frederic, Mary Henrietta   | 24 Jan 1894   |               | 2949     |
| Frederich, William  | Husenstein                     | Frederich, Henrietta R.    | 27 June 1889  |               | 1830     |
| Frederick, Henry    | Heisenstein                    | Male                       | 15 Feb 1886   |               | 1180     |
| Frederick, Martin   | Lake                           | Frederick, Caroline        | 7 Mar 1884    |               | 240      |
| Frederick, Martin   | Schweile                       | Frederick, Henry Jno       | 18 Jun 1891   |               | 2336     |
| Frederick, Wm.      | Frederick, Kate                | [stillbirth]               |               | 08 July 1892  | 81       |
| Fredericks, Albert  |                                | Female                     | 26 May 1887   |               | 1696     |
| Fredericks, Martin  | Fredericks, Louisa             | [stillbirth]               |               | 07 Mar 1884   | 13       |
| Frederickson, James | Peterson                       | Frederickson, Christ M.    | 2 Aug 1890    |               | 2181     |
| Freiermuth, William | Deisinger                      | Female                     | 21 Feb 1884   |               | 229      |
| Frerse, John G      | Delka                          | Frerse, Henry              | 1 Aug 1886    |               | 1396     |
| Frey, John          | Deakman                        | Frey, Lawrence Mary        | 19 July 1889  |               | 2048     |
| Friedmeyer, Thedor  | Krone                          | Friedmeyer, Thedor John G. | 17 Jan 1887   |               | 1538     |
| Friedmyer, Theodor  | Krone                          | Friedmyer, Joh. Maria      | 31 Oct 1884   |               | 599      |
| Friermouth, William | Deusinger                      | Friermouth, Ludwig Albert  | 4 Jun 1891    |               | 2356     |
| Friermuth, William  | Deisinger                      | Female                     | 31 Aug 1885   |               | 1022     |
| Friese, Fred        | Seifert                        | Male & Female              | 12 Mar 1892   |               | 2545     |
| Fritchele, Jacob    | Jones                          | Fritchele, Francis Ruth    | 20 Feb 1892   |               | 2529     |
| Fritchele, Jacob    | Jones                          | Fritchele, Sylvester       | 24 Nov 1894   |               | 3156     |
| Fritchele, Jacob    | Jones                          | Male                       | 22 Nov 1890   |               | 2218     |
| Fritz, Michael      | Klausen                        | Fritz, John                | 3 June 1893   |               | 2829     |
| Froesel, Joseph     | Koebel                         | Male                       | 21 Dec 1884   |               | 668      |
| Frog, Fritz         | Papp                           | Frog, Henry                | 10 Jan 1885   |               | 722      |
| Fromeyer, Frank     | Crane                          | Female                     | 25 Feb 1884   |               | 270      |
| Fuchs, Andrew       | Diehl                          | Fuchs, Andrew J.           | 5 Mar 1893    |               | 3204     |
| Fuchs, George E.    | Ruehl                          | Fuchs, Friederich          | 31 Jan 1886   |               | 1274     |
| Fuchs, Heinrich     | Nuire                          | Fuchs, Heinrich            | 6 Nov 1885    |               | 1093     |
| Fuchs, Jacob        | Leuck                          | Fuchs, Philip Jacob        | 27 Feb 1884   |               | 277      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Fuchs, Michael Henry | Eiler                          | Fuchs, Philip Henry        | 12 Aug 1893   |               | 2847     |
| Fuller, W. Mc. P     | Garnes                         | Fuller, Wm. Garns          | 16 Mar 1887   |               | 1618     |
| Fullgraf, William    | Matthews                       | Male                       | 8 Oct 1884    |               | 568      |
| Fungeld, Jacob       | Bost                           | Fungeld, Frank Joseph      | 23 May 1891   |               | 2334     |
| Fussner, George W.   | Riggart                        | Male                       | 12 Dec 1884   |               | 640      |
| Fussner, John A.     |                                | Fussner, Anna Catherine    | 4 Jun 1884    |               | 372      |
| Fussner, John Adam   | Besslier                       | Male                       | 10 Apr 1884   |               | 288      |
| Gabel, Philip        | Collra                         | Gabel, George Henry        | 13 Mar 1887   |               | 1625     |
| Gabrick, Johns       | Bezzler                        | Gabrick, Benard            | 15 Nov 1893   |               | 2869     |
| Gall, Jacob F.       | Garrison                       | Gall, Clara                | 6 Mar 1895    |               | 3243     |
| Galloway, Ruben      | Gins                           | Male                       | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 90       |
| Gallowe, Ruben       | Gino                           | Female                     | 9 Dec 1885    |               | 1108     |
| Ganslosar, Martin    | Hookey                         | Male                       | 28 Nov 1893   |               | 2871     |
| Gardner, Thomas      | Doak                           | Female                     | 17 Feb 1884   |               | 258      |
| Garland, John F.     | Wellhouse                      | Garland, William W.        | 17 Aug 1884   |               | 510      |
| Garre, Peter         | Devine                         | Garre, Catherine Elizabeth | 31 Jan 1890   |               | 2100     |
| Garre, Peter         |                                | Garre, William             | 27 Sept 1892  |               | 2679     |
| Gast, William        | Gast, Emma                     | [stillbirth]               |               | 31 Jan 1885   | 35       |
| Gaterman, Joseph     | McEvoy                         | Gaterman, Gertrude         | 15 Oct 1890   |               | 2249     |
| Gaterman, Joseph H.  | McEroy                         | Gaterman, Walter           | 5 Feb 1893    |               | 2767     |
| Gaterman, Joseph H.  | McEvoy                         | Gaterman, Olivia May       | 9 May 1895    |               | 3317     |
| Gates, John J.       | Gates, Maude M.                | [stillbirth]               |               | 10 Apr 1902   | 130      |
| Geard, Charles       | Gerard, Mary                   | [stillbirth]               |               | 12 Feb 1884   | 9        |
| Gebhardt, Albert     | Sellenrick                     | Gebhardt, Anna Mary        | 7 Mar 1891    |               | 2276     |
| Gebhardt, Albert     | Sillensick                     | Gebhardt, David F. William | 12 Jan 1893   |               | 2705     |
| Gebhardt, Jacob John | Budde                          | Gebhardt, Charles          | 3 Aug 1885    |               | 1056     |
| Gebhardt, Peter      | Gebhardt, Mary                 | [stillbirth]               |               | 12 Oct 1885   | 52       |
| Gebhardt, Wilhelm    | Ehler                          | Gebhardt, Elisa            | 6 Nov 1885    |               | 730      |
| Geekie               | Holz                           | Geekie, Mary C.            | 30 Sep 1885   |               | 1070     |
| Gegenbaur, Eugene    | Coulter                        | Female                     | 29 Mar 1884   |               | 271      |
| Gehmittel, John      | Friermuth                      | Male                       | 9 Mar 1892    |               | 2544     |
| Geitz, Charles       | Sraup                          | Female                     | 23 Nov 1886   |               | 1478     |
| Geitz, Charles       | Wahl                           | Wahl, Emma Mary            | 24 Mar 1884   |               | 254      |
| Gelen, Frank         | Gelen                          | [stillbirth]               |               | 23 Dec 1885   | 54       |
| Gentles, John        | Hunt                           | Female                     | 3 Jan 1891    |               | 2232     |
| Gentles, John        | Hunt                           | Male                       | 2 May 1886    |               | 1289     |
| Gentles, John        | Hunt                           | Male and Female            | 21 Apr 1893   |               | 2749     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| George, Edward       | Jacobs                         | Female                   | 5 Oct 1885    |               | 1024     |
| George, John M.      | Halderbrand                    | Male                     | 31 March 1895 |               | 3282     |
| George, John M.      | Hildebrand                     | George, Arnienta         | 20 Jan 1893   |               | 2707     |
| George, Theopolis F. | Callahan                       | Male                     | 16 Mar 1884   |               | 253      |
| Georges, Peter       | Huggins                        | Georges, Rebecca Ann     | 19 Sept 1889  |               | 1897     |
| Gerhardt, Casper     | Gerhardt, Irene                | [stillbirth]             |               | 16 Nov 1905   | 169      |
| Gerhardt, Phillip C. | Zenhan                         | Male                     | 18 May 1887   |               | 1718     |
| Gerlach, William     | Winters                        | Gerlach, Henry William   | 26 Oct 1885   |               | 1118     |
| Gerloch, Daniel      | Kehler                         | Female                   | 19 Jan 1888   |               | 1635     |
| Gerloch, Daniel      | Koehler                        | Gerloch, Mary            | 26 July 1890  |               | 2185     |
| Germin, William      | Lee                            | Germin, Laura            | 2 Feb 1885    |               | 814      |
| Gibson, Elmer E.     | Rose                           | Gibson, Helen Rose       | 1 Apr 1892    |               | 2564     |
| Gibson, John D.      | Gibson                         | Gibson, John D.          | 9 Sep 1889    |               | 2115     |
| Gilbart, Jas. Wm.    | Polkingham                     | Gilbart, Ernest P.       | 26 Oct 1889   |               | 1923     |
| Gilbert, James       | -                              | [stillbirth]             |               | 31 Oct (1891) | 77       |
| Gilkerson, J.G.      | Matthews                       | Gilkerson, Margret       | 13 Jan 1885   |               | 711      |
| Gilligan, Barney     | Gilligan, Mary                 | [stillbirth]             |               | 21 Oct 1900   | 123      |
| Gilmore, James       | Gilmore, Mary                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 08 Feb 1885   | 34       |
| Givans, Abe          | Balden                         | Givans, Herbert          | 9 Aug 1890    |               | 2186     |
| Givens, Abe          | Bolden                         | Givens, Lillie Adela     | 1 Sept 1892   |               | 2676     |
| Givens, Albert       | Reese                          | Givens, Mary             | 9 July 1894   |               | 3074     |
| Givens, Albert       | Reese                          | Givens, Ruse Russell     | 19 Aug 1892   |               | 2672     |
| Glanert, Henry F.    | Warman                         | Glanert, August Wm.      | 18 Nov 1892   |               | 3134     |
| Glanert, Henry F.    | Warman                         | Glenert, Theodore Edward | 10 Nov 1894   |               | 3212     |
| Glanert, Hy. Ferd G. | Warman                         | Glanert, Wm Frank Fred'k | 6 Apr 1891    |               | 2453     |
| Glassmeyer, John M.  | Walther                        | Glassmeyer, Cora         | 3 March 1894  |               | 2968     |
| Glauert, Henry Fred. | Warmann                        | Glauert, Henry Fredk. G. | 3 Sept 1889   |               | 1922     |
| Glenn, Robt          | Montaine                       | Male                     | 22 May 1892   |               | 2582     |
| Glenz, Ludwig        | Schmidt                        | Glenz, Emma              | 24 Jun 1884   |               | 390      |
| Glynn, John          | Donnelly                       | Glynn, John              | 27 June 1893  |               | 2840     |
| Glynn, John H        | Donnelly                       | Glynn, George Travers    | 16 Jan 1888   |               | 1645     |
| Glynn, John H        | Donnelly                       | Glynn, James             | 24 Aug 1886   |               | 1426     |
| Glynn, John H.       | Donnelly                       | Glynn, Frank             | 12 Aug 1889   |               | 2054     |
| Glynn, John Henry    | Donnelly                       | Glynn, Ella              | 9 Aug 1891    |               | 2405     |
| Gnauck, Louis        | Gnauck, Ernstine               | [stillbirth]             |               | 27 May 1895   | 93       |
| Godefroid, M.        | Fuchs                          | Godefroid, Alomis Eras   | 2 June 1891   |               | 2387     |
| Godefroid, Mathies   | Fuchs                          | Godefroid, Peter Joseph  | 7 Jan 1895    |               | 3222     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Godefroid, Wm.        | Drum                           | Female                      | 13 Feb 1884   |               | 178      |
|                       | Goettelmann,                   |                             |               |               |          |
| Goettelmann, John     | Jennie                         | [stillbirth]                |               | 16 Sept 1886  | 63       |
| Goff, Fred            | Selkirk                        | Female                      | 1 Apr 1885    |               | 888      |
| Gohn, John P.         | Gohn, Ida Theresa              | [stillbirth]                |               | 18 Mar 1885   | 33       |
| Good, John            | Harrison                       | Good, Meveril               | 12 Feb 1885   |               | 778      |
| Gordon, William T.    | Moore                          | Gordon, Minnie              | 1 Mar 1890    |               | 2111     |
| Gore, Frederick H.    | Simmons                        | Gore, Irene                 | 22 Aug 1891   |               | 2432     |
| Gore, Frederick H.    | Simmons?                       | Gore, Frederick F.          | 15 Aug 1890   |               | 2188     |
| Gorly, John           | Vallett                        | Female                      | 15 Mar 1884   |               | 244      |
| Gorman, Richard       |                                | Female                      | 2 Aug 1884    |               | 455      |
| Gossitt, Wm.          | Echert, Fannie                 | [stillbirth]                |               | 17 Jan 1906   | 175      |
| Grabau, Frederick     | Kuhlo                          | Grabau, Maria Adelheit      | 21 Feb 1889   |               | 1786     |
| Grabau, Frederick     |                                | Grabau, Henry               | 3 Oct 1892    |               | 2645     |
| Grady, Martin         | Dolan                          | Grady, Winnefred            | 13 Oct 1888   |               | 1848     |
| Graeler, Heinrich W.  | Maevis                         | Female                      | 31 May 1890   |               | 2130     |
| Graeler, Henri W.     | Maivis                         | Male                        | 2 Feb 1892    |               | 2522     |
| Graeler, Henry        | Maris                          | Graeler, Annie              | 25 Apr 1885   |               | 939      |
|                       | Graeler, Annie                 |                             |               |               |          |
| Graeler, Wilhelm Adam | Magie                          | [stillbirth]                |               | 03 Aug 1892   | 82       |
| Graeler, William Adam | Helmkamp                       | Male                        | 18 Jan 1890   |               | 1994     |
| Graeler, Wm Adam      | Helmkamp                       | Female                      | 22 Jan 1888   |               | 1582     |
| Graff, Otto           | Graff, Lena                    | [stillbirth]                |               | 11 May (1906) | 181      |
| Grah, Gustav          | Holbach                        | Male                        | 16 July 1886  |               | 1324     |
| Graham, David Wiley   | Brown                          | Male                        | 17 Apr 1890   |               | 2116     |
| Graham, James         | Durmarant                      | Graham, George              | 7 May 1885    |               | 864      |
| Graham, Jas B         | Dunnavant                      | Male                        | 18 Aug 1886   |               | 1410     |
| Graler, William       | Helmkamp                       | Male                        | 7 Mar 1886    |               | 1245     |
| Grant, Ellis          | King                           | Grant, William Edward       | 4 May 1886    |               | 1346     |
| Grant, Harry          | Johnson                        | Male                        | 11 May 1888   |               | 1704     |
| Grasham, A. L.        | Drinning                       | Female                      | 12 Mar 1886   |               | 1254     |
| Grate, Geo. Lewis     | Ashwell                        | Grate, Stella               | 13 Nov 1888   |               | 1862     |
| Graves, Emery         | Blayburn                       | Female                      | 29 Mar 1884   |               | 326      |
| Grealen, Frederick    | Meuhons                        | Grealen, Ernst              | 13 May 1885   |               | 868      |
| Greb, Geo. Henry      | Vogel                          | Greb, Edwin Odolph          | 18 Apr 1887   |               | 1690     |
| Greb, George Henry    | Vogel                          | Greb, Magdalena Phil. Clara | 24 Oct 1884   |               | 594      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Greb, John              | Dietrich                       | Male                        | 19 Jan 1884   |               | 126      |
| Green, Adam             | Spear                          | Green, Tellie May           | 13 Jan 1884   |               | 175      |
| Green, Adam             | Speer                          | Green, Sarah                | 6 Feb 1886    |               | 1214     |
| Green, Austin           |                                | Female                      | 18 Dec 1883   |               | 91       |
| Green, James C.         | Fulten                         | Green, Dorothea Edna        | 8 May 1894    |               | 3047     |
| Green, Phil S.          | Vandervoort                    | Green, Florence Jeanette    | 16 Dec 1890   |               | 2236     |
| Greensfelder, Jos. B.   | Meyers                         | Greensfelder, Katharyn      | 15 Jan 1895   |               | 3230     |
| Greensfelder, Joseph B. | Meyer                          | Greensfelder, Nelson S      | 20 Mar 1891   |               | 2278     |
| Greenwell, William      | Raab                           | Greenwell, Walter Emit      | 18 Jan 1895   |               | 3233     |
| Gregg, Frank            | Wright                         | Gregg, Frank Eldridge       | 29 Apr 1892   |               | 3016     |
| Grein, Geo. L.          |                                | Male                        | 9 Mar 1890    |               | 2006     |
| Greip, Valentino        | Greip, Mary                    | [stillbirth]                |               | 08 Aug 1886   | 61       |
| Grenatz, August         | Lichtrick                      | Grenatz, Chas               | 16 Jun 1886   |               | 1311     |
| Gretzchel, William      | Metzger                        | Gretzchel, Walter Willie J. | 12 Mar 1894   |               | 3203     |
| Greve, Albert           | Falbitz                        | Female                      | 18 Apr 1888   |               | 1705     |
| Grey, Elan              | Hubbard                        | Female                      | 8 Nov 1884    |               | 631      |
| Grieb, Conrad           | Werner                         | Male                        | 30 Dec 1883   |               | 99       |
| Griffin, John           | Jeffer                         | Female                      | 20 Mar 1884   |               | 399      |
| Griffith, Charles       | Spronte                        | Male                        | 14 May 1885   |               | 863      |
| Griffith, George C.     | Peterson                       | Griffith, Julia A.          | 12 Jan 1885   |               | 696      |
| Grimm, Frederick        | Dewenda                        | Grimm, John Frederick       | 1 July 1894   |               | 3081     |
| Groetke, William        | Hoch                           | Groeteke, Louise Caroline   | 10 Jan 1890   |               | 1973     |
| Groetke, William        | Hoch                           | Groetke, William            | 7 Jan 1893    |               | 2699     |
| Groh, John              |                                | Male                        | 10 Sep 1883   |               | 73       |
| Gropeter, Federick      |                                | Gropeter, Frederick         | 1 Nov 1883    |               | 318      |
| Gropeter, Fredk. U.     | Carman                         | Male                        | 20 Aug 1889   |               | 1885     |
| Gropeter, Herman        | Meir                           | Female                      | 1 Nov 1885    |               | 1059     |
| Gropeter, Herman        | Mien                           | Male                        | 21 Apr 1884   |               | 319      |
| Gropeter, Julius Adam   | Cormon                         | Female                      | 27 Oct 1884   |               | 635      |
| Grossgloss, Peter       | Kettler                        | Male                        | 1 Aug 1889    |               | 1943     |
| Grote, George           | Ashwell                        | Female                      | 12 Jan 1891   |               | 2367     |
| Grover, Jno.            | Bradshaw                       | Female twins                | 25 Feb 1887   |               | 1597     |
| Gruber, Henry           | Houshalter                     | Gruber, Pauline             | 23 Feb 1885   |               | 796      |
| Gruenewald, Frederic    | Engel                          | Female                      | 21 Jan 1890   |               | 2241     |
| Gruet, John P.          | Wood                           | Gruet, Esther               | 30 Apr 1894   |               | 3044     |
| Grumbach, Herman        | Steinkamp                      | Female                      | 8 Jan 1890    |               | 1972     |
| Grumbach, Herman        | Steinkamp                      | Male                        | 12 Feb 1888   |               | 1575     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child          | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Grund, Michael        | Von Gruchten                   | Female                 | 8 Sept 1886   |               | 1407     |
| Gruner, Albert A.     | DeYong                         | Gruner, Ray Alfred     | 22 Mar 1893   |               | 2738     |
| Gruner, Alfred A.     | DeYoung                        | Gruner, Lucille        | 19 June 1895  |               | 3298     |
| Grunewalet, Frietrich | Eagel                          | Female                 | 9 Aug 1890    |               | 2160     |
| Gruto, Hugo           | Bardon                         | Gruto, W. Louise K.    | 8 Mar 1890    |               | 2029     |
| Guarde, Carl          | Rueh                           | Female                 | 13 Apr 1893   |               | 2772     |
| Gudenmuth, Powell     | Maxwell                        | Male                   | 26 Mar 1885   |               | 811      |
| Gudermuth, Powell     | Maxwell                        | Male                   | 7 Aug 1886    |               | 1379     |
| Gugan, Thomas         |                                | Gugan, Mary Ann        | 19 Feb 1886   |               | 1197     |
| Guinard, Frank        | Johnson                        | Guinard, Ada           | 10 Jan 1894   |               | 2932     |
| Guinard, Frank        | Johnson                        | Guinard, Annie Cecelia | 14 Sep 1891   |               | 2436     |
| Gurlbreth, Jule       | McElroy                        | Blank                  | 8 Jan 1890    |               | 2464     |
| Gutman, Hermann       | Gutman, Sopohia                | [stillbirth]           |               | 21 Feb 1907   | 195      |
| Gutmann, Julius       | Hickett                        | Gutmann, Hanibal       | 4 Sep 1884    |               | 573      |
| Gutter, Louis         | Thomas                         | Female                 | 12 Aug 1885   |               | 961      |
| Haas, Louis Johann    | Locher                         | Haas, Samuel           | 28 Dec 1893   |               | 2910     |
| Habarmail, Henry      | Niemam                         | Habarmail, Otto        | 18 Apr 1887   |               | 1683     |
| Hackman, F.W.         | Hoch                           | Hackman, Julia         | 28 Jan 1884   |               | 137      |
| Hackman, Henry        | Dieks                          | Male                   | 12 Apr 1886   |               | 1387     |
| Hackman, Henry        | Ding                           | Female                 | 6 Mar 1892    |               | 2543     |
| Hackman, Henry        | Hackman, Annie                 | [stillbirth]           |               | 08 May 1885   | 48       |
| Hackman, Herman       | Richt                          | Male                   | 21 Aug 1885   |               | 1023     |
| Hackman, John         | Kreyer                         | Hackman, Julius        | 18 Sept 1890  |               | 2463     |
| Hackman, John         |                                | Female                 | 5 Nov 1883    |               | 134      |
| Hackman, John C.      | Krieger                        | Female                 | 21 Feb 1886   |               | 1267     |
| Hackman, Herman       | Richt                          | Female                 | 1 Apr 1884    |               | 269      |
| Hackmann, Heinrich    | Dirks                          | Female                 | 25 Feb 1889   |               | 1776     |
| Hackmann, Henry       | Ding                           | Female                 | 12 Jul 1890   |               | 2139     |
| Hackmann, Herman      | Richt                          | Female                 | 10 Aug 1892   |               | 2626     |
| Hagamann, Jno.        |                                | Female                 | 22 Jan 1888   |               | 1566     |
| Hageman, Theodore     | Zelch                          | Hageman, George Martin | 6 Apr 1885    |               | 924      |
| Hagemann, Henrich     | Averbecke                      | Hagemann, Annie H. M.  | 26 July 1893  |               | 2846     |
| Hagemann, Henry       | Buso                           | Hagemann, William Otto | 15 June 1895  |               | 3303     |
| Hagemann, John        | Werner                         | Hagemann, Mary         | 7 Mar 1886    |               | 1365     |
| Haggaman, John        |                                | Female                 | 15 Oct 1889   |               | 1914     |
| Hagleman, John        | Wirley                         | Hagleman, Josephine C. | 12 Nov 1885   |               | 1085     |
| Hail, Berden          | Hail, Batral                   | [stillbirth]           |               | (1884)        | 11       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Halderbrand, Joseph     | Hooner                         | Halderbrand, John          | 6 May 1894    |               | 3029     |
| Haley, James            | Freeman                        | Haley, Thomas              | 26 Apr 1885   |               | 891      |
| Haley, James            | Freeman                        | Haley, Wm. Patrick         | 27 Dec 1886   |               | 1542     |
| Haley, James            | Freeman                        | Haley, Jno. S              | 27 Dec 1886   |               | 1542     |
| Hall, James             | Black                          | Hall, George               | 12 Aug 1893   |               | 2817     |
| Hall, James             | Black                          | Male                       | 3 Dec 1885    |               | 1136     |
| Hall, William A.        | Rood                           | Hall, Alexander Almon Jos. | 2 Oct 1887    |               | 1571     |
| Hall, William A.        | Rood                           | Hall, Charles Aulter       | 13 Dec 1884   |               | 686      |
| Hall, William A.        | Rood                           | Hall, Hannah Ann           | 22 Oct 1891   |               | 2444     |
| Hallbrann, Henry        | Rogge                          | Hallbrann, Henry           | 4 Jun 1891    |               | 2355     |
| Hallocher, Jno          |                                | Male                       | 2 Jan 1887    |               | 1489     |
| Hammelmann, Adam        | Lehr                           | Hammelmann, Mary K.        | 8 Feb 1886    |               | 1202     |
| Hammer, Hugh            | Piteran                        | Hammer, Edward Lawrence    | 28 Sept 1886  |               | 1438     |
| Hanning, William        | Friedewold                     | Female                     | 28 Jan 1884   |               | 135      |
| Hannon, Patrick         |                                | Female                     | 15 Aug 1884   |               | 177      |
| Hansen, Peter           | Frederickson                   | Hansen, Emanuel Peter      | 23 July 1893  |               | 2896     |
| Hansen, Peter           | Frederickson                   | Hansen, Fredrick           | 7 Sept 1894   |               | 3182     |
| Hansen, Peter           | Lather                         | Hansen, Larn Godfrey       | 21 Dec 1891   |               | 2310     |
| Haraty, Michael         | Quinn                          | Haraty, Timmeti            | 23 Dec 1894   |               | 3197     |
| Hardeck, Herman         | Wehmeier                       | Hardeck, Katie E.          | 26 Jun 1885   |               | 906      |
| Harding, David          | Longnemare                     | Harding, A.                | 16 Jan 1884   |               | 381      |
| Hardt, C A              | Kincade                        | Female                     | 3 Aug 1886    |               | 1382     |
| Hardt, C. A.            | Kincade                        | Male                       | 9 Aug 1885    |               | 966      |
| Hardt, Louis            | Bouquet                        | Male                       | 13 Mar 1887   |               | 1620     |
| Hardy, Wm. F.           | Brockman                       | Hardy, Louis               | 2 Dec 1894    |               | 3194     |
| Harker, Joseph          |                                | Female                     | 3 May 1884?   |               | 346      |
| Harkmann, Herman        | Richt                          | Female                     | 21 June 1889  |               | 1822     |
| Harkness, Samuel S.     | Kuhn                           | Harkness, Clara Dawnton    | 8 Mar 1893    |               | 2757     |
| Harman, John            | Osborne                        | Male                       | 24 Dec 1884   |               | 708      |
| Harmon, Edward          | Higgins                        | Male                       | 27 Jun 1885   |               | 911      |
| Harper, J.W.            | Alter                          | Harper, Jno. W.            | 20 Sep 1884   |               | 541      |
| Harper, John T.         | Volkner                        | Harper, Arthur C           | 13 Feb 1888   |               | 1712     |
| Harper, Millard F       | Hart                           | Harper, Daniel A           | 3 Nov 1887    |               | 1653     |
| Harper, Millard F       | Hart                           | Harper, Mallard A.         | 3 Sept 1886   |               | 1429     |
| Harper, Millard F.      | Hart                           | Harper, Claiborne A.       | 19 Aug 1890   |               | 2179     |
| Harper, Millard F.      | Hart                           | Harper, Edwin Orren        | 31 Dec 1888   |               | 1844     |
| Harper, Willard Filmore | Blackford                      | Male                       | 24 Jun 1884   |               | 385      |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Harries, Henrich George | Vaco                           | Harries, John              | 17 Nov 1883   |               | 56       |
| Harries, Henry G. Wm    | Vop                            | Harries, Bernard           | 19 Oct 1886   |               | 1455     |
| Harrington, George W.   | Hall                           | Harrington, Russell        | 6 Oct 1890    |               | 2258     |
| Harrington, Thomas F.   | Bowles                         | Male                       | 2 Dec 1889    |               | 1958     |
| Harris, Christopher C.  |                                | Harris, Wallace Webster    | 12 July 1893  |               | 2791     |
| Harris, James           | Tyler                          | Female                     | 1 Aug 1884    |               | 445      |
| Harris, Jno B.          | Hodges                         | Male                       | 14 May 1891   |               | 2335     |
| Harris, John B.         | Hodges                         | Male                       | 5 July 1894   |               | 3103     |
| Harrison, Fred          | Jones                          | Harrison, Chas             | 10 July 1886  |               | 1329     |
|                         | Harrison,                      |                            |               |               |          |
| Harrison, W. R.         | Margarete                      | [stillbirth]               |               | 31 May 1903   | 141      |
| Harron, Patrick         |                                | Female                     | 14 Aug 1884   |               | 177      |
| Hart, Edward            | Nevins                         | Hart, Marguerite           | 25 Jan 1887   |               | 1547     |
| Hart, J. G.             | Woodcuff                       | Hart, Vernon C.            | 30 May 1885   |               | 972      |
| Hart, John G.           | Woodruff                       | Hart, Archie Woodruff      | 15 Jan 1889   |               | 1839     |
| Hartke, Wilhelm         | Kaopel                         | Male                       | 14 Aug 1885   |               | 974      |
| Hartman, Frederick      | Beukard                        | Hartman, Annie Louise      | 30 July 1892  |               | 2667     |
| Hartman, Fredk.         | Rennhard                       | Hartman, Katrina           | 26 Jan 1889   |               | 1841     |
|                         | Hartmann, Mrs.                 |                            |               |               |          |
| Hartmann, Mr. Howard C. | Rosa A.                        | [stillbirth]               |               | 23 July 1903  | 142      |
| Hartnett, Pat K.        |                                | Male                       | 24 Jul 1884   |               | 437      |
| Hartsback, Robert       | Land                           | Hartsback, Itel Emil Johan | 21 Mar 1891   |               | 2277     |
| Harttslack, Robert      | Land                           | Harttslack, Emma Augusta   | 21 Dec 1893   |               | 2908     |
| Haskell, Adrian         | Harris                         | Male                       | 25 Apr 1884   |               | 358      |
| Haskins, Charles Henry  | Galven                         | Haskins, George Homer      | 7 Jan 1893    |               | 2732     |
| Hauhart, Herman         | Schleuter                      | Hauhart, Carolina W.       | 12 Sep 1887   |               | 1763     |
| Hawart, Herman          | Schlenter                      | Hawhardt, Peter Julius     | 8 Feb 1886    |               | 1367     |
| Hawes, Fred             | McCabe                         | Hawes, James               | 29 Jan 1884   |               | 220      |
| Hawkin, Henry C.        | Hazzard                        | Male                       | 15 Apr 1892   |               | 2557     |
| Hawkins, Mack           | Woody                          | Female                     | 3 Jun 1885    |               | 893      |
| Hayes, Jack             |                                | Female                     | 1 Aug 1887    |               | 1514     |
| Hayes, John T.          | Lowy?                          | Female                     | 7 Sep 1884    |               | 513      |
| Hayes, John T.          | Lenby                          | Hayes, Ellen               | 16 Dec 1892   |               | 2724     |
| Hayes, Thomas           | Souby                          | Hayes, Edward Ray          | 4 Mar 1887    |               | 1666     |
| Hayes, William Henry    | Cartledge                      | Hayes, John                | 17 Apr 1885   |               | 880      |
| Hayhurst, Joseph        | Mester                         | Hayhurst, Emma Louisa      | 31 July 1886  |               | 1391     |
| Hayhurst, Joseph        | Mester                         | Hayhurst, John Prim        | 19 Aug 1884   |               | 481      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Haymas, John G.       | Lens                           | Male                     | 24 Dec 1883   |               | 152      |
| Haymos, John George   | Leuck                          | Haymos, Mary             | 14 Aug 1885   |               | 1053     |
| Hays, Henry           | Schnider                       | Hays, Charles Benjamin   | 16 Oct 1885   |               | 1072     |
| Hays, Wm. H.          |                                | Male                     | 18 Nov 1883   |               | 46       |
| Heaps, William        | Tyler                          | Male                     | 27 Dec 1891   |               | 2466     |
| Heaton, John Bolden   | Allen                          | Male                     | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 451      |
| Hecht, John           | Rieeger?                       | Male                     | 21 Sep 1883   |               | 75       |
| Heckel, John          | Gonsterder                     | Female                   | 23 Oct 1891   |               | 2462     |
| Heid, Valentine       |                                | Male                     | 26 Feb 1885   |               | 817      |
| Heidel, Chas          | Jennewein                      | Heidel, Harry            | 26 Feb 1888   |               | 1609     |
| Heim, John            | Hoch                           | Heim, Lily Eva Elizabeth | 12 Mar 1894   |               | 3206     |
| Heim, John            | Hoch                           | Male                     | 1 Oct 1889    |               | 1952     |
| Heim, John            | Hoch                           | Male                     | 16 Apr 1891   |               | 2287     |
| Heim, Louis           | Glenz                          | Heim, Amelia             | 8 Aug 1893    |               | 2941     |
| Heimbürger, Jno.      | Rott                           | Female                   | 8 Feb 1888    |               | 1577     |
| Heimbürger, John      | Rott                           | Heimbürger, Frederick    | 30 Jan 1890   |               | 1983     |
| Heineman, Henry       | Fischbeck                      | Heineman, John Henry     | 3 Feb 1889    |               | 1932     |
| Heineman, Henry       | Fischbeck                      | Heineman, Mary           | 16 Feb 1885   |               | 838      |
| Heineman, Henry       | Fishback                       | Heineman, Marvin         | 16 Mar 1891   |               | 2382     |
| Heinemann, Henry      | Fishbeck                       | Heinemann, Leeland       | 12 July 1894  |               | 3104     |
| Heintz, John          | Rule                           | Heintz, Charles          | 20 Jan 1886   |               | 1174     |
| Heintz, Louie         | Durner                         | Heintz, John Louise      | 26 Sept 1886  |               | 1447     |
| Heirlson, William     | Heirlson, Louisa               | [stillbirth]             |               | 21 Jan 1908   | 202      |
| Heisenstein, Chas     | Walker                         | Male                     | 9 Feb 1885    |               | 773      |
| Heiss, William Edward | Martin                         | Male                     | 23 Aug 1883   |               | 120      |
| Heller, John          | Smeak                          | Heller, John Martin      | 1 Aug 1889    |               | 1906     |
| Heller, John          | Swing                          | Heller, Annie            | 6 Apr 1886    |               | 1257     |
| Hellman, John         | Waiter                         | Hellman, George Wm.      | 24 Apr 1894   |               | 3026     |
| Hellmann, William     |                                | Male                     | 16 Nov 1890   |               | 2211     |
| Hemmerle, August C.   | Hemmerle, Mary                 | [stillbirth]             |               | 22 Apr 1885   | 41       |
| Hencken, Henry        | Bangart                        | Hencken, Chas            | 5 July 1886   |               | 1325     |
| Henerd, Herman        | Schlutes                       | Male                     | 11 Jul 1884   |               | 401      |
| Henge, C.             |                                | Female                   | 27 Aug 1885   |               | 977      |
| Heninger, Chas. Jacob |                                | Heninger, Alice Selma    | 19 Mar 1887   |               | 1678     |
| Henry, Charles A.     | Grueninger                     | Male                     | 13 Sept 1891  |               | 2425     |
| Henry, Rainke         | Neubruegge                     | Rainke, John             | 30 Nov 1883   |               | 45       |
| Hensler, August       | Tsenhuth                       | Hensler, Anna            | 31 Oct 1891   |               | 2448     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Henzie, Fr. W.       | Whiteside                      | Henzie, Robert Frederick | 16 Aug 1892   |               | 3013     |
| Herboth, August      | Herboth, Elizabeth             | [stillbirth]             |               | 07 Feb 1884   | 8        |
| Herbst, Henry Thomas | Ernst                          | Herbst, Joseph Thomas    | 1 Jan 1892    |               | 2550     |
| Herchenreder, John   | Strecker                       | Female                   | 5 Sep 1885    |               | 989      |
| Hergenroeder, Dan    | Hergenroeder, Ada              | [stillbirth]             |               | 03 Nov 1903   | 147      |
| Herkel, Michael      | Roth                           | Male                     | 26 Oct 1889   |               | 1917     |
| Herkel, Michael      | Roth                           | Male                     | 24 Oct 1891   |               | 2486     |
| Herman, William      |                                | Male                     | 8 Mar 1884    |               | 246      |
| Herpel, Charles      | Herzog                         | Herper, Bertha           | 15 Dec 1892   |               | 2688     |
| Herpel, Chas         | Herzog                         | Male                     | 23 Jly 1886   |               | 1334     |
| Herpel, George       | Aecelius                       | Herpel, Roland           | 27 Sept 1893  |               | 2857     |
| Herpst, Louis        | Brust                          | Herpst, Charles          | 12 Mar 1894   |               | 2999     |
| Herslmann, Henry     | Ulrich                         | Female                   | 2 Feb 1887    |               | 1558     |
| Hertel, Robert       | Palitch                        | Hertel, Mathilda         | 3 Jun 1885    |               | 918      |
| Hertoeld, John J     | Gardner                        | Female                   | 20 Oct 1886   |               | 1469     |
| Herzig, George LeRou | Straszer                       | Herzig, Mary S.          | 26 May (1895) |               | 3293     |
| Herzig, John         | Archie                         | Herzig, Ceroe??          | 7 Sep 1883    |               | 88       |
| Herzig, Joseph       | Archer                         | Male                     | 18 Mar 1886   |               | 1238     |
| Herzog, Charles      | Weis                           | Male                     | 4 July 1889   |               | 1828     |
| Herzog, Charles      | Wise                           | Female                   | 15 May 1891   |               | 2375     |
| Herzog, Chas         | Weis                           | Herzog, Lillian          | 18 Aug 1886   |               | 1408     |
| Herzog, Fred         | Frey                           | Herzog, Fred             | 15 Aug 1885   |               | 976      |
| Hess, Charles        | Horch                          | Hess, Earnest Louis      | 3 Dec 1885    |               | 1151     |
| Hess, Charles        |                                | Hess, Lena               | 22 Jan 1884   |               | 181      |
| Hess, John           | James                          | Hess, John               | 21 Apr 1889   |               | 2064     |
| Hete, William        | Steere                         | Hete, William Barney     | 14 Aug 1891   |               | 2404     |
| Heusom, Georg        | Heusom, Mary                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 27 Feb 1884   | 10       |
| Hewitt, Charles      | Sappington                     | Male                     | 25 Nov 1885   |               | 1137     |
| Hewitt, Jno G        | Cramer                         | Female                   | 10 July 1886  |               | 1332     |
| Hewitt, John F.      | Cramer                         | Hewitt, Jesse Frederick  | 20 Nov 1883   |               | 47       |
| Hewlett, Spencer H.  | Wadsworth                      | Hewlett, Elise W.        | 3 Oct 1885    |               | 1045     |
| Heyman, Frank        | George                         | Heyman, Johannes         | 7 Apr 1885    |               | 820      |
| Hibler, Lemuel       | Patterson                      | Female                   | 21 May 1885   |               | 869      |
| Hickman, Edward J.   | Meadows                        | Hickman, Beulah N.       | 9 Oct 1891    |               | 2440     |
| Hickman, William     | Luik                           | Hickman, Fredonia        | 6 Apr 1885    |               | 830      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Hicks, ?              | Miller                         | Hicks, Irlene           | 18 Jun 1885   |               | 897      |
| Hicks, Irl. R., Rev.  | Hornsby                        | Hicks, Lillian          | 11 June 1893  |               | 3209     |
| Hilbe, Joseph         | Abele                          | Male ??                 | 9 Mar 1888    |               | 1745     |
| Hilbert, Joseph       | Craig                          | Hilbert, Rosa           | 22 Jan 1886   |               | 1184     |
| Hilderbrand, Joseph   | Hoover                         | Female                  | 26 Aug 1892   |               | 2639     |
| Hilderbrand, Martin   | Driscall                       | Hilderbrand, Elizabethj | 22 June 1892  |               | 2596     |
| Hilderbrand, Martin   | Driscall                       | Hilderbrand, Emily      | 28 Dec 1889   |               | 1982     |
| Hill, Benj Franklin   | Bay                            | Male                    | 24 May 1886   |               | 1304     |
| Hill, Ernst Frank     | Woerther                       | Hill, August            | 10 Feb 1889   |               | 3186     |
| Hill, James           | DeSalme                        | Hill, James R.          | 28 Dec 1891   |               | 2499     |
| Hill, James Franklin  | DeSalme                        | Hill, John Franklin     | 30 Oct 1886   |               | 1465     |
| Hilleman, Daniel      | Geltman                        | Hilleman, Elsa L.       | 23 Jan 1889   |               | 1988     |
| Hilleman, Daniel      | Zeebman                        | Hilleman, Daniel August | 10 Mar 1893   |               | 2740     |
| Hiller, Joseph        | Alard                          | Female                  | 15 Jun 1884   |               | 369      |
| Hillman,D1377 Daniel  | Zellmann                       | Male                    | 16 April 1886 |               | 1343     |
| Hillmann, John        | Rickart                        | Male                    | 22 Sep 1884   |               | 524      |
| Hillmann, William     |                                | Female                  | 22 Dec 188??  |               | 1747     |
| Hillmer, Herman       | Engel                          | Hillmer, Matilda        | 15 Jan 1893   |               | 2931     |
| Hirschfelt, Chas.     | Klostermeyer                   | Hirschfelt, Edward      | 26 Dec 1889   |               | 1975     |
| Hirschfelt, Ferdinand | Mild                           | Hirschfelt, Lousa Maria | 13 Dec 1889   |               | 1967     |
| Hirtel, Heinrich      | Hankel                         | Female                  | 24 May 1889   |               | 1948     |
| Hirtel, Heinrich      | Hankel                         | Hirtel, Friedrich       | 3 Nov 1887    |               | 1500     |
| Hite, William         | Stier                          | Hite, Harry Carl        | 20 May 1895   |               | 3325     |
| Hite, William B.      | Steere                         | Hite, Marshall Adolph   | 11 Mar 1894   |               | 2996     |
| Hjort, Mathew Jessen  | Boersen                        | Hjort, Ida Jessen       | 14 Apr 1890   |               | 2144     |
| Hjort, Mathias Jessen | Boersen                        | Hjort, Jesse Jessen     | 17 Dec 1885   |               | 1155     |
| Hjort, Matthew Jesser | Buersen                        | Hjort, Matthew Jesser   | 1 Feb 1892    |               | 2577     |
| Hoch, Ed              | Kerchoff                       | Female                  | 31 May 1886   |               | 1294     |
| Hoch, Edward Jr       | Kroening                       | Male                    | 1 Dec 1885    |               | 1107     |
| Hoch, Ferdinand       | Rolfs                          | Hoch, Rosa              | 20 Jan 1885   |               | 723      |
| Hoch, Ferdinand       | Rouch                          | Hoch, Dennis            | 20 Jan 1885   |               | 712      |
| Hoch, Henry Frederick | Gerteke                        | Hoch, Mary Eva          | 7 Feb 1884    |               | 265      |
| Hoch, Henry Frederick | Rodechter                      | Hoch, William Henry     | 26 Nov 1885   |               | 1105     |
| Hockmann, Henry       |                                | Male                    | 2 June 1888   |               | 1742     |
| Hodge, Clarence W.    | Roberts                        | Male                    | 1 Apr 1884    |               | 337      |
| Hodge, Clarence W.    | Roberts                        | Male                    | 8 Nov 1885    |               | 1101     |
| Hodges, H. H.         | Darcey                         | Hodges, Lenard Ralph    | 7 Mar 1887    |               | 1623     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child          | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Hodges, H.H.           | Darcey                         | Hodges, Mattie         | 14 Jan 1885   |               | 725      |
| Hofer, Jacob           | Hoffmann                       | Male                   | 14 Oct 1885   |               | 1084     |
| Hoffman, August        | Gebhardt                       | Hoffman, John          | 23 Aug 1886   |               | 1404     |
| Hoffman, Charles       |                                | Male                   | 30 July 1891  |               | 2430     |
| Hoffman, Frederich     | Odeurer                        | Hoffman, Adolph Henry  | 1 Oct 1883    |               | 53       |
| Hoffman, Michael       | Matthes                        | Hoffman, John William  | 7 Nov 1892    |               | 2654     |
| Hoffman, Robert        | Detwiler                       | Hoffman, Elsie May     | 4 Nov 1891    |               | 2465     |
| Hoffman, Simon Peter   | Valle                          | Hoffman, S. Peter      | 11 Dec 1889   |               | 1940     |
| Hoffmann, Fred.        | Autenrieth                     | Female                 | 2 Mar 1886    |               | 1233     |
| Hoffmann, Wm.          | -                              | [stillbirth]           |               | 06 Aug 1904   | 159      |
| Hoffmeister, Friedrich | Freter                         | Male and Female        | 18 Nov 1885   |               | 1073     |
| Hoffsteder, Johann     | Fink                           | Female                 | 1 Oct 1892    |               | 2653     |
| Hofman, Walter         | Stinson                        | Hofman, Catherine      | 16 Jun 1884   |               | 416      |
| Hofstader, Johan       | Fink                           | Male                   | 13 Dec 1889   |               | 1959     |
| Hofstetler?, Frank     | Weitner                        | Male                   | 31 Jan 1885   |               | 750      |
| Hogen, Robert G.       | Healep                         | Hogan, Thomas Clinton  | 9 Mar 1895    |               | 3251     |
| Hohmann, John B.       | Barfeld                        | Hohmann, Emma Emilia   | 17 July 1894  |               | 3083     |
| Holderrerr, Joseph     | Duerr                          | Holderrerr, Joseph     | 7 April 1893  |               | 2861     |
| Holderrerr, Joseph     | Myer                           | Holderrerr, Joseph     | 13 June 1893  |               | 2797     |
| Holdsworth, Miles      | Wehmeyer                       | Holdsworth, Arthur     | 8 Feb 1892    |               | 2574     |
| Holdsworth, Miles      | Wehmyer                        | Holdsworth, Allen      | 5 Oct 1893    |               | 2880     |
| Hollandsworth, Rudolph | Goose                          | Hollandsworth, Julius  | 14 May 1893   |               | 2805     |
| Hollocher, George      | Reifschneider                  | Hollocher, Rhoda L.    | 17 Feb 1894   |               | 2966     |
| Hollocher, George      |                                | Male                   | 8 Mar 1889    |               | 1781     |
| Hollocher, George      |                                | Male                   | 4 Dec 1890    |               | 2214     |
| Hollocher, John        | Shotwell                       | Male                   | 29 Dec 1884   |               | 699      |
| Holloway, Louis R.     | Holloway, Clara                | [stillbirth]           |               | 06 Feb 1885   | 31       |
| Holmes, James S.       | Roscoe                         | Holmes, Emma           | 28 June 1892  |               | 2597     |
| Holmes, Perl B.        | Tacke                          | Holmes, William Adolph | 29 Oct 1893   |               | 2884     |
| Homan, Charles         | Fate                           | Homan, Clara Annie     | 1 Dec 1892    |               | 2720     |
| Homeyer, John H.       | Stille                         | Homeyer, Henry Fred    | 8 Jan 1892    |               | 2501     |
| Hoop, Herman           | Melenkop                       | Hoops, Leonora         | 25 Feb 1890   |               | 2009     |
| Hoops, Herman          | Hoops, Anna                    | [stillbirth]           |               | 16 Feb 1896   | 98       |
| Hoops, Herman          | Hoops, Annie                   | [stillbirth]           |               | 08 Mar 1895   | 91       |
| Hoops, Herman Heinrich | Mellenkamp                     | Hoops, Peter           | 21 Jan 1889   |               | 1855     |
| Hoppe, Jas. Chas.      | Hoppe, Sophia                  | [stillbirth]           |               | 11 Dec (1906) | 188      |
| Horan, Thomas          | Connell                        | Female                 | 26 Sep 1884   |               | 647      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Horch Louis         | Fleutsch                       | Horch, Rosaline Pauline  | 21 July 1894  |               | 3084     |
| Horch, Edward Jr.   |                                | Female                   | 29 Aug 1889   |               | 1876     |
| Horch, Louis        | Flentsch                       | Horch, Nettie            | 18 Dec 1886   |               | 1661     |
| Horch, Louis        | Fleutsch                       | Horch, Philip Nicholas   | 23 Feb 1889   |               | 1837     |
| Horch, Louis        | Fluesch                        | Horch, Alice             | 17 Dec 1891   |               | 2485     |
| Horch, Louis        | Fluotsch                       | Horch, Louis             | 5 Mar 1885    |               | 803      |
| Horch, William      | Egenlauf                       | Horch, Frederick         | 15 Oct 1886   |               | 1677     |
| Horch, William      | Egenlauf                       | Horch, George            | 9 Mar 1885    |               | 872      |
| Hord, Willis        | Dyson                          | Hord, Lula Bluvitt       | 22 Feb 1886   |               | 1240     |
| Horine, Kit         | Horine, Harriet                | [stillbirth]             |               | 12 Dec 1903   | 148      |
| Horming, John       | Lechluct                       | Female                   | 5 Jan 1884    |               | 176      |
| Horn, Thomas        | Hyde                           | Male                     | 12 Sep 1885   |               | 1042     |
| Horsh, William      | Engelauf                       | Horch, Lena              | 27 Jan 1884   |               | 180      |
| Horshman, Henry     | Ulrich                         | Horshman, Alma           | 3 Jan 1895    |               | 3221     |
| Horshman, Henry     | Ulrich                         | Horshman, Alvina         | 3 Jan 1895    |               | 3221     |
| Horst, Henry J.     | Crecelius                      | Male                     | 15 Mar 1884   |               | 273      |
| Horst, Henry Jno    | Crecelius                      | Horst, Flora             | 18 Jan 1889   |               | 1856     |
| Horst, Thomas Henry | Wolff                          | Horst, George            | 11 Nov 1883   |               | 30       |
| Horst, William      | Frutchle?                      | Male                     | 2 Feb 1885    |               | 742      |
| Horstman, Henry     | Ulrich                         | Male                     | 12 Mar 1892   |               | 2540     |
| Hortny, Frank, Sr.  | Devine                         | Male                     | 31 Aug 1894   |               | 3102     |
| House, Eli          | Brown                          | House, James             | 25 Apr 1885   |               | 879      |
| Howard, Hosea       | Walls                          | Female                   | 13 Jan 1885   |               | 783      |
| Howe, Clark         | Peirce                         | Howe, Ira Burch          | 5 Nov 1893    |               | 2888     |
| Howe, Frederick G.  | De Young                       | Howe, Frederick Wallace  | 13 Oct 1887   |               | 1569     |
| Howe, Frederick G.  | DeYoung                        | Howe, Kenneth            | 14 Sept 1893  |               | 2893     |
| Howe, Hans          | Ogesson                        | Howe, Marine P.          | 27 Aug 1885   |               | 998      |
| Howe, Hans          | Oggesen                        | Howe, Peter Oggesen      | 12 Nov 1887   |               | 1654     |
| Howe, Henry V.      | Longl??                        | Howe, Clara Wentworth    | 17 July 1891  |               | 2409     |
| Howe, Peter         | Swensen                        | Howe, Adolph W. Petersen | 19 May 1886   |               | 1376     |
| Howe, Peter         | Swensen                        | Howe, Severina           | 1 Aug 1884    |               | 485      |
| Howe, Peter         | Swinsen                        | Howe, Alma Christine     | 20 Aug 1889   |               | 2053     |
| Howe, Peter J.      | Swanson                        | Howe, Amanda M.          | 20 July 1892  |               | 3210     |
| Howell, Orlander    | Warfield                       | Male                     | 15 Jan 1884   |               | 108      |
| Hubbard, Erastus    | Bryant                         | Hubbard, Jennie N.       | 10 Aug 1886   |               | 1416     |
| Huder, George       | Westerman                      | Huder, William           | 1 May 1884    |               | 459      |
| Huegel, Andrew      | Lobig                          | Huegel, Andrew William   | 1 Jan 1891    |               | 2228     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Huegel, Andrew        | Lobig                          | Huegel, Lydia               | 24 Jan 1890   |               | 1984     |
| Huffman, Henry        | McManra                        | Huffman, Joseph William     | 12 Sep 1883   |               | 25       |
| Huggins, James        | Stanse                         | Male                        | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 685      |
| Huggins, James Edward | Hance                          | Huggins, Minnie             | 6 Mar 1891    |               | 2274     |
| Huggins, W. J.        |                                | Huggins, Geo. Thomas        | 4 Nov 1894    |               | 3193     |
| Huggins, W. J.        |                                | Huggins, Laura Sarah        | 4 Nov 1894    |               | 3193     |
| Huggins, William E.   | Wiemann                        | Huggins, William Herman     | 18 Sept 1891  |               | 2424     |
| Hulahan, Edward       | King                           | Hulanan, John               | 8 Jan 1894    |               | 2912     |
| Hullihan, John        | Hackett                        | Hullihan, James             | 16 Mar 1892   |               | 2566     |
| Hullihan, John        | Hackett                        | Hullihan, Joseph            | 30 Dec 1887   |               | 1650     |
| Hullihan, John        | Hackett                        | Hullihan, William           | 3 Sep 1884    |               | 509      |
| Hullihan, John        | Haskett                        | Hullihan, John              | 10 Dec 1885   |               | 1152     |
| Humcke, Robert        | Clark                          | Humcke, Francis Emmy        | 20 June 1892  |               | 2612     |
| Hume, George William  | Horst                          | Hume, Catherin              | 24 May 1895   |               | 3313     |
| Hume, John Edward     | Ashwell                        | Female                      | 24 Feb 1887   |               | 1726     |
| Hume, John Edward     | Ashwell                        | Hume, Cora Florence         | 23 May 1889   |               | 1946     |
| Hume, John Edward     | Ashwell                        | Male                        | 17 Oct 1884   |               | 604      |
| Hume, George William  | Horst                          | Hume, William               | 24 May 1895   |               | 3312     |
| Humes, George         |                                | Female                      | 17 Aug 1884   |               | 456      |
| Humphreys, Thomas K.  | Baxter                         | Female                      | 19 Feb 1886   |               | 1223     |
| Hunecke, Robert       | Clark                          | Hunecke, Raymond            | 4 Sept 1894   |               | 3172     |
| Hungerford, Albert T. | Thompson                       | Hungerford, Harold Jay      | 16 Feb 1893   |               | 2762     |
| Huning, Ernst A.      | Warman                         | Huning, Ernest August       | 8 Mar 1891    |               | 2454     |
| Hunkler, Albert       | Schroad                        | Hunkler, Lizzie             | 21 Jan 1887   |               | 1583     |
| Hunkler, Albert J     | Schroad                        | Hunkler, Susana             | 12 Nov 1885   |               | 1086     |
| Hunkler, Fred         | Richard                        | Hunkler, Theodora           | 12 Jan 1892   |               | 2494     |
| Hunkler, Frederick    | Richard                        | Female                      | 16 June 1895  |               | 3294     |
| Hunkler, Frederick    | Richard                        | Hunkler, Mathilda Elizabeth | 17 Aug 1893   |               | 2816     |
| Hunkler, George       | Rothweiler                     | Hunkler, George             | 21 Sept 1891  |               | 2427     |
| Hunkler, George       | Rothweiler                     | Hunkler, Josephine          | 15 Dec 1893   |               | 2789     |
| Hunkler, George       | Rothweiler                     | Hunkler, Louisia S.         | 15 May 1890   |               | 2117     |
| Hunn, Frederick       | Blake                          | Hunn, Iola                  | 23 Oct 1883   |               | 20       |
| Hunter, Walker        | Elazer                         | Hunter, Katie               | 25 Oct 1892   |               | 2714     |
| Hunter, Walker        | Elsazar                        | Hunter, Soloman             | 1 Jan 1895    |               | 3262     |
| Hurley, Pat           | Donahoe                        | Hurley, Daniel              | 21 Jul 1884   |               | 415      |
| Hurlston, William     | Mitchel                        | Male                        | 6 Jan 1886    |               | 1141     |
| Hursh, James          | Driver                         | Male                        | 30 Jul 1890   |               | 2140     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father        | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Hutchings, George H.       | Kennard                        | Hutchings, Lyda Kate    | 28 Mar 1891   |               | 2344     |
| Hutton, M. S.              | Smith                          | Female                  | 27 Aug 1890   |               | 2168     |
| Hyatt, Henry Augustus      | Showey                         | Hyatt, Edward Kenneth   | 23 Apr 1887   |               | 1695     |
| Hymes, Michael             | George                         | Hymes, Michael          | 4 July 1892   |               | 2591     |
| Hymos, Frank               | George                         | Hymos, Nickous          | 3 Feb 1887    |               | 1565     |
| Idecker, Henry             | Schaeffer                      | Idecker, Augusta Louisa | 16 Jul 1884   |               | 474      |
| Idicker, Louis             | Brinkmier                      | Idicker, Emma           | 29 Sept 1893  |               | 2864     |
| Inge, Lee                  | Stone                          | Inge, Ruth              | 20 Aug 1894   |               | 3094     |
| Ingel, August              | Fandesch                       | Male                    | 22 Apr 1891   |               | 2374     |
| Irion, Christian F.        | Maschmey                       | Irion, Theophil Wm. H.  | 4 Oct 1885    |               | 1068     |
| Irion, Christian Friedrich | Maschmeyer                     | Irion, Helene           | 13 Jan 1884   |               | 143      |
| Irwin, Bernard             | Darlow                         | Male                    | 1 June 1889   |               | 1811     |
| Irwin, John                |                                | Female                  | 6 Mar 1890    |               | 2034     |
| Irwin, Wm A                | Meals                          | Irwin, Howard Alfred    | 19 Apr 1886   |               | 1357     |
| Isenhut, August            | Epple                          | Female                  | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 87       |
| Isom, William              | Fletcher                       | Female                  | 26 June 1893  |               | 2794     |
| Isruseer, Fred Henry L     |                                | Genses, Frederick C.    | 25 July 1886  |               | 1431     |
| Ivens, Austin              | Conway                         | Ivens, Zacharia         | 26 Feb 1886   |               | 1231     |
| Jacaty, Peter              | Lowry                          | Male                    | 27 June 1895  |               | 3301     |
| Jackel, Andrew             | Klein                          | Male                    | 12 Aug 1884   |               | 490      |
| Jackson, Henry             | Jackson, Kate                  | [stillbirth]            |               | 22 Jun 1884   | 18       |
| Jackson, Sylvester R.      | Grimes                         | Jackson, Ray            | 20 Feb 1892   |               | 2573     |
| Jacob, Henry               | Gross                          | Female                  | 28 Jan 1887   |               | 1536     |
| Jacob, Henry               | Gross                          | Jacob, George Peter     | 10 Oct 1885   |               | 1012     |
| Jacob, Henry Jr.           | Grosy                          | Jacob, Ernest Edward    | 16 July 1889  |               | 1870     |
| Jacobi, Hugo               | Henchler                       | Jacobi, Charles Arthur  | 14 May 1884   |               | 537      |
| Jacobs, Charles            | Muckensturm                    | Male                    | 26 Sep 1885   |               | 1035     |
| Jacobs, Henry              | Coleburn                       | Jacobs, Henry           | 11 Feb 1892   |               | 2528     |
| Jacobs, Henry              | Copland                        | Jacobs, Emma            | 18 Jan 1895   |               | 3225     |
| Jacobs, Henry              | Drineling                      | Jacobs, Mary            | 4 Jan 1895    |               | 3261     |
| Jacobs, Henry C.           | Capland                        | Jacobs, Albert          | 5 Mar 1889    |               | 2052     |
| Jacobs, John               | Burk                           | Jacobs, Mary            | 29 Sep 1890   |               | 2260     |
| Jacobsmeier, August        |                                | Female                  | 19 Jul 1884   |               | 417      |
| Jacoby, Henry              | Fiegenbaum                     | Jacoby, Arthur David    | 16 June 1891  |               | 2475     |
| Jacoby, Henry C.           | Feegenbaum                     | Jacoby, Edgar Henry     | 12 Dec 1893   |               | 3108     |
| Jadelot, Louis             | Hoffman                        | Male                    | 21 Sept 1889  |               | 1879     |
| Jaeger, Herman             | Willming                       | Female                  | 5 Sep 1884    |               | 529      |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Jaeger, Jacob         | Stoans                         | Jaeger, Eliza              | 11 Apr 1893   |               | 2804     |
| Jagge, Adolph         | Huerter                        | Jagge, Joseph              | 17 Feb 1894   |               | 2986     |
| Jagge, Adolph         | Huerter                        | Jagge, Sophia              | 17 July 1892  |               | 2663     |
| Jagge, Adolph         | Hunter                         | Jagge, Charles             | 6 Oct 1889    |               | 2091     |
| Jahns, William        | Koehler                        | Jahns, William             | 17 Aug 1893   |               | 2819     |
| Jakel, Nicholas       | Luft                           | Female                     | 13 Jun 1884   |               | 383      |
| James, Benjamin       | Ficher?                        | Louise                     | 30 Jul 1885   |               | 937      |
| James, Elija          | Tucker                         | Female                     | 12 Jan 1885   |               | 786      |
| James, Elija          | Tucker                         | Male                       | 12 Jan 1885   |               | 789      |
| James, Sam            | Burdon                         | Female (Twins)             |               |               | 520      |
| Jannische, Fred       | Hesamore                       | Jannische, Ernest          | 26 Dec 1887   |               | 1507     |
| Jannopoulo, Demetrius | Pheambolis                     | Jannopoulo, Achilles I.    | 6 Jan 1894    |               | 2911     |
| Jannopouls, Dyonisius | Phiambolis                     | Jannopouls, Socrates C.    | 1 Feb 1895    |               | 3278     |
| Jansen, August B.     | Andersen                       | Jensen, Albert L.          | 20 Dec 1891   |               | 2514     |
| Jarvis, Kent          | Case                           | Jarvis, Gardner            | 29 Jan 1895   |               | 3220     |
| Jefferson, Charles    | Brown                          | Male                       | 31 Dec 1885   |               | 1145     |
| Jeffries, Isaac       | Jeffries, Elizabeth            | [stillbirth]               |               | 10 Mar 1906   | 178      |
| Jegge, Adolph         | Huester                        | Jegge, Caroline            | 7 Feb 1891    |               | 2294     |
| Jenkins, William M.   | Robinson                       | Jenkins, Annie Randolph P. | 25 Dec 1892   |               | 2728     |
| Jenkins, William M.   | Robinson                       | Jenkins, George Rowan      | 27 Jan 1894   |               | 2979     |
| Jennewein, Anthony    | Freicher                       | Jennewein, George Joseph   | 23 Mar 1893   |               | 2744     |
| Jennewein, Anthony    | Fricker                        | Jennewein, Annie Celestine | 23 Apr 1887   |               | 1681     |
| Jennewein, Anthony    | Fricker                        | Jennewein, August          | 9 Mar 1890    |               | 2010     |
| Jennewein, Anthony    | Fricker                        | Jennewein, Margaret K.     | March (1895)  |               | 3246     |
| Jennewein, Anton      | Frisker                        | Female                     | 24 Jan 1886   |               | 1164     |
| Jennewein, Jacob      | Schwartz                       | Female                     | 24 Mar 1886   |               | 1242     |
| Jenngler, August      | Metzger                        | Jenngler, Augusta J.       | 13 Dec 1893   |               | 2942     |
| Jennische, Fritz      | Wiese                          | Jennische, Caroline L. A.  | 21 Feb 1890   |               | 2027     |
| Jesse, Frank          | Grimm                          | Jesse, Frank George        | 23 Dec 1891   |               | 2498     |
| Jessen, Matthew       | Boersen                        | Jessen, Helen              | 31 Oct 1894   |               | 3168     |
| Jex, Alfred J.        | Baler                          | Jex, Wallace Johnson       | 10 July 1893  |               | 2835     |
| Joahn, Edward         | Schmith                        | Joahn, Mary                | 19 Jan 1894   |               | 2964     |
| Joaquin, Joseph H.    | Eddington                      | Joaquin, Nathan Earl       | 24 Apr 1892   |               | 2563     |
| Johnsen, Niel         | Christensen                    | Johnson, Sennie Edna       | 26 Apr 1894   |               | 3045     |
| Johnson, Andrew       | Johnson                        | Peterson, Jens Peter       | 17 Jul 1883   |               | 196      |
| Johnson, Andrew       |                                | Male                       | 17 Jul 1884   |               | 443      |
| Johnson, Charles A.   | Reynolds                       | Johnson, Benjamin          | 22 Apr. 1889  |               | 2063     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death  | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|
| Johnson, Charles W    | Lippincott                     | Johnson, Cornelia S      | 29 Dec 1887   |                | 1651     |
| Johnson, Chas W       | Lippincott                     | Johnson, Herrick         | 6 June 1886   |                | 1371     |
| Johnson, David        | Beed                           | Johnson, Mabel Alice     | 27 Oct 1886   |                | 1669     |
| Johnson, Decata       | Brooks                         | Johnson, Mary Elizabeth  | 10 Jul 1883   |                | 48       |
| Johnson, Hans         | Albertson                      | Johnson, Bertha May      | 19 July 1892  |                | 2664     |
| Johnson, Hans W.      | Albersen                       | Male                     | 11 March 1894 |                | 2971     |
| Johnson, John         | Johnson                        | Johnson, Carrie          | 19 Sep 1883   |                | 186      |
|                       | Johnson, Sarah                 |                          |               |                |          |
| Johnson, John         | Ann                            | [stillbirth]             |               | 03 Nov 1884    | 29       |
| Johnson, Larry Peter  | Olsen                          | Johnson, James Peter     | 2 Feb 1892    |                | 2576     |
| Johnson, Ned          | Christein                      | Johnson, Andrew Edgar    | 11 Aug 1892   |                | 2669     |
| Johnson, Peter        | Lang                           | Male                     | 18 Dec 1887   |                | 1640     |
| Johnson, Peter        | Lange                          | Female                   | 10 Feb 1884   |                | 179      |
| Johnson, Peter        | Lange                          | Female                   | 9 Dec 1889    |                | 2018     |
| Johnson, Peter        | Lange                          | Male                     | 3 Dec 1885    |                | 1100     |
| Johnston, Louis       | Hillgert                       | Johnston, Agnes          | 11 Mar 1894   |                | 2990     |
| Johnston, Louis       | Hillgert                       | Johnston, George L,      | 15 June 1889  |                | 1825     |
| Johnston, Louis D.    | Hilgert                        | Johnston, James William  | 5 Jan 1892    |                | 2500     |
| Johnston, William H.  | Wilkinson                      | Johnston, Fabean Neele   | 8 Dec 1890    |                | 2305     |
| Johnston, William H.  | Wilkinson                      | Johnston, Genevieve W.   | 13 Sep 1889   |                | 2097     |
| Johnston, Wm          | Johnston, Hanah                | [stillbirth]             |               | 17 Sept (1906) | 185      |
| Jones, Henry C.       | Bouton                         | Jones, William Henry     | 11 July 1893  |                | 2792     |
| Jones, James          | Jonson                         | Female                   | 24 Sept 1886  |                | 1437     |
| Jones, Jesse Francis  | Goodman                        | Jones, Sidney Francis    | 15 Feb 1894   |                | 2982     |
| Jones, Richard I.     | Jackson                        | Jones, Richard Irwin     | 26 Jun 1890   |                | 2157     |
| Jones, Robert         |                                | Female                   | 13 Jan 1885   |                | 693      |
| Jones, William Thayer | Marsh                          | Male                     | 19 Dec 1893   |                | 2909     |
| Jones, Wm. A.         | Keller                         | Male                     | 10 Sept 1894  |                | 3102     |
| Jonnery, Charles      | Hartnett                       | Male                     | 28 Dec 1883   |                | 82       |
| Jonnery, M.           | Thornberg                      | Male                     | 26 Dec 1883   |                | 81       |
| Joplin, Jessie        | Crow                           | Male Twins               | 29 July 1886  |                | 1417     |
|                       |                                |                          |               |                |          |
| Joplin, Jessie        | Joplin, Mary Anna              | [stillbirth]             |               | 29 July 1886   | 62       |
| Jordanson, George     | Braer                          | Jordanson, Alexander     | 25 May 1884   |                | 407      |
| Jordensen, George H.  | Braara                         | Jordensen, George Hansen | 23 Oct 1890   |                | 2250     |
| Jordenson, George H.  | Brarra                         | Jordenson, Christine H.  | 9 Sep 1888    |                | 1849     |
| Jorgensen George H.   | Braces                         | Jorgensen, Hans          | 17 Oct 1892   |                | 2711     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death    | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------|
| Jorgensen, George H  | Baar?                          | Jorgensen, Sidsel Marie  | 9 Aug 1886    |                  | 1430     |
| Josse, Frank         | Grimm                          | Josse, Jasper P.         | 31 Dec 1893   |                  | 3200     |
| Jossey, Emil         | Bruce                          | Female                   | 12 Jan 1890   |                  | 1971     |
| Joyce, Joe           | Joyce, Eva                     | [stillbirth]             |               | 15 Apr (1905-06) | 177      |
| Juengel, Kasper      | Hillgaertner                   | Male                     | 22 Dec 1886   |                  | 1485     |
| Jung, Adolph         | Deuser                         | Female                   | 15 Feb 1884   |                  | 199      |
| Just, William        | Johannesmeyer                  | Blank                    | 19 Oct 1891   |                  | 2455     |
| Kaathman, Theodor    | Offermann                      | Male                     | 17 Aug 1884   |                  | 478      |
| Kaes, Philipp        | Lvest                          | Kaes, Walter Philipp     | 14 May 1887   |                  | 1731     |
| Kahlert, Fred        | Brenda                         | Kahlert, Annie Elizabeth | 23 Feb 1889   |                  | 1773     |
| Kais, Philip         | ?                              | Kais, Emelia             | 13 Apr 1885   |                  | 846      |
| Kalb, Jacob          | Goetz                          | Male                     | 13 Sep 1883   |                  | 151      |
| Kallert, Fred        | Breorn                         | Kallert, Mamie           | 26 Jan 1891   |                  | 2262     |
| Kaoble, Geo.         | Prough                         | Female                   | 9 Sept 1889   |                  | 1915     |
| Kapp, Wm             |                                | Female                   | 18 Mar 1888   |                  | 1605     |
| Kappel, Henry        | Kiefer                         | Male                     | 31 May 1885   |                  | 883      |
| Karrenbrock, H. W.   |                                | Male                     | 7 Apr 1889    |                  | 1794     |
| Kasper, George       | Kasper, Lena                   | [stillbirth]             |               | Dec (1906)       | 186      |
| Kassbaum, James      | Schwartz                       | Male                     | 21 Dec 1883   |                  | 353      |
| Kassebaum, Henrich   | Herzog                         | Kassebaum, Wilhelmina    | 24 Mar 1884   |                  | 279      |
| Kassebaum, Henry     | ??                             | Kassebaum, Emma          | 3 Jun 1885    |                  | 917      |
| Kassebaum, Henry     | Herzog                         | Kassebaum, Rosa Louise   | 20 Nov 1893   |                  | 3205     |
| Kassebaum, Herman    | Steinkamp                      | Female                   | 31 Jan 1887   |                  | 1540     |
| Kassenofen, Joseph   | Kuechenmeister                 | Kassenofen, Henry        | 9 Oct 1893    |                  | 2865     |
| Kastner, Charles     | Matziykeit                     | Kastner, Charles A. G.   | 15 Oct 1885   |                  | 1185     |
| Kaufman, John Henry  | Stuart                         | Kaufman, Edward Frank    | 27 Aug 1885   |                  | 1010     |
| Kaufmann, Jno. Henry | Studt                          | Female                   | 3 Jan 1892    |                  | 2516     |
| Kaufmann, John H.    | Stutt                          | Female                   | 3 Oct 1889    |                  | 1918     |
| Kehr, William F.     | Mueller                        | Kehr, Frederick          | 11 Feb 1894   |                  | 2951     |
| Keifer, Geo          | Bohmer                         | Keifer, Jno Aurthur      | 19 Aug 1887   |                  | 1761     |
| Keifer, George       | Boemer                         | Keifer, Elza             | 30 Jul 1891   |                  | 2383     |
| Keifer, Phil         | Ruppel                         | Keifer, Walter Phil      | 26 Nov 1887   |                  | 1762     |
| Keller, Chris        | Anderson                       | Keller, Harold           | 16 Jul 1890   |                  | 2141     |
| Keller, Frank        | Kuechensund                    | Keller, Louis            | 18 Jan 1884   |                  | 154      |
| Keller, Jacob        | Keller, Annie Eliza            | [stillbirth]             |               | 01 Apr 1884      | 14       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child        | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Keller, Jacob George   | Brand                          | Keller, Johannes     | 1 Nov 1885    |               | 1091     |
| Keller, William J.     | Schultz                        | Keller, Jacob John   | 20 June 1894  |               | 3052     |
| Kelley, James          | Burns                          | Kelley, James        | 20 May 1887   |               | 1733     |
| Kelly, James           | Burnes                         | Kelly, Kate          | 28 Mar 1884   |               | 256      |
| Kelly, Martin          | Bergan                         | Kelly, Daniel Joseph | 9 Jan 1884    |               | 185      |
| Kelmemenn, Julius      | Wousaw                         | Female               | 7 Jan 1888    |               | 1574     |
| Kelso, Jas. O.?        | Billups                        | Female               | 22 Mar 1890   |               | 2210     |
| Kelso, Oliver          | Billops                        | Kelso, Dawn          | 30 Jan 1892   |               | 2524     |
| Kelting, Henry         | Fulscher                       | Kelting, Herman Otto | 2 March 1894  |               | 2955     |
| Kelton, John           | Abrams                         | Ketton, Mary         | 13 Aug 1884   |               | 546      |
| Kempf, Ambrose         | Bour                           | Kempf, Andrew        | 1 Nov 1894    |               | 3143     |
| Kempfer, Wm. S.        | Muth                           | Female               | 7 Jun 1890    |               | 2225     |
| Kendrick, Justin S.    | Harsha                         | Female               | 12 Feb 1891   |               | 2269     |
| Kendrick, Justin Smith | Harsha                         | Kendrick, Justin S.  | 7 Dec 1886    |               | 1562     |
| Kennedy, Thos K.       | Cahill                         | Kennedy, Marie Clare | 17 Dec 1890   |               | 2306     |
|                        | Kennedy, Mrs.                  |                      |               |               |          |
| Kennedy, William J.    | Mary A.                        | [stillbirth]         |               | 06 Sept 1894  | 90       |
| Kern, Anton            | Dosenbach                      | Kern, Karolina W.    | 6 Oct 1885    |               | 1036     |
| Kern, Charles          | Ciehmman                       | Female               | 19 June 1889  |               | 1819     |
| Kern, Charley          | Kern, Minnie                   | [stillbirth]         |               | 15 Aug 1884   | 21       |
| Kern, Chas             | Kern, Wilhelmina               | [stillbirth]         |               | 09 Feb 1892   | 78       |
| Kern, Geo. P.          | Appel                          | Male                 | 15 Dec 1886   |               | 1490     |
| Kern, Henry            | Deusinger                      | Male                 | 3 Feb 1887    |               | 1595     |
|                        | Deusinger,                     |                      |               |               |          |
| Kern, Henry            | Catherina                      | [stillbirth]         |               | (1885)        | 38       |
| Kern, John Henry       | Deusinger                      | Female               | 10 May 1891   |               | 2322     |
| Kern, Willie           | -                              | [stillbirth]         |               | 27 Feb 1903   | 150      |
| Kerr, James M          | Rowman                         | Kerr, Donald McCleod | 2 Dec 1887    |               | 1633     |
| Kerruish, Hudson B.    | Pless                          | Kerruish, Hudson     | 18 Nov 1892   |               | 2719     |
| Kerth, John            | Diefenbrom                     | Kerth, Emma          | 22 Jul 1884   |               | 471      |
| Kerth, John            | Tiefenbrun                     | Kerth, Robert        | 16 July 1892  |               | 2594     |
| Kesselring, Adam       | Fischer                        | Female               | 26 Feb 1886   |               | 1209     |
| Kesselring, Harry      | Roth                           | Male                 | 14 Mar 1884   |               | 247      |
| Kessler, John Wolfgang | Donges                         | Kessler, Edward      | 19 Aug 1884   |               | 487      |
| Kettler, Barney J.     | Donnic                         | Kettler, Barney      | 32 Mar 1891   |               | 2452     |
| Kettler, Barney J.     | Donnic                         | Kettler, Rubble      | 31 Mar 1891   |               | 2452     |
| Kettler, Charles       | Kettler, Annie                 | [stillbirth]         |               | 16 Dec 1905   | 170      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Kettler, Fred           |                                | Twins Male & Female          | 29 May 1887   |               | 1697     |
| Kettler, Frederick      | Kettler, Lena                  | [stillbirth]                 |               | 16 Mar 1904   | 153      |
| Kettler, Henry          | Kettler, Rosina                | [stillbirth]                 |               | 01 Mar 1886   | 59       |
| Kettler, Henry B.       | Friemouth                      | Kettler, Arthur Henry        | 17 Mar 1894   |               | 3003     |
| Kettler, Henry B.       | Friermuth                      | Kettler, Leonard Bernard     | 7 Oct 1891    |               | 2445     |
| Kewing, Charles         | Hoch                           | Male                         | 26 Nov 1885   |               | 1110     |
| Keyewitz, Frank         |                                | Keyewitz, Agusta             | 21 Jan 1885   |               | 729      |
| Keys, Henry             | Gilmore                        | Keys, John Emil              | 7 Oct 1884    |               | 626      |
| Kick, Frederick         | Stahl                          | Kick, Helen                  | 13 Oct 1894   |               | 3173     |
| Kidd, P.E.              | Walsh                          | Kidd, Julia                  | 9 Aug 1884    |               | 549      |
| Kiefer, George          |                                | Kiefer, Emma                 | 6 Aug 1892    |               | 2681     |
| Kilpatrick, Samuel      | Grenhelgh                      | Kilpatrick, John Joseph      | 26 July 1893  |               | 2898     |
| Kincaide, James         | Walker                         | Kincaide, William            | 11 May 1890   |               | 2118     |
| King, George            | Atwell                         | Female                       | 11 Nov 1884   |               | 600      |
| King, Jas?              | Hacker                         | Male                         | 19 Oct 1883   |               | 76       |
| King, Wyllys Segmon     | Graham                         | King, Arthur Benjamin        | 7 Apr 1884    |               | 298      |
| Kingon, Sidney          | Cook                           | Kingon, Rebecca              | 4 Feb 1884    |               | 779      |
| Kinkaid, Frank D.       | Tucker                         | Kinkaid, Adelle Irene        | 16 Jan 1892   |               | 3017     |
| Kinker, John            |                                | Female                       | 8 Sep 1884    |               | 500      |
| Kirchbamn, Jno M.       | Monrotus                       | Kirchbamn, David             | 12 Apr 1889   |               | 1818     |
| Kirchhof, Christ        | Nau                            | Kirchhof, Emma               | 12 Aug 1884   |               | 484      |
| Kirchof, Christ         | Nan                            | Female                       | 24 June 1886  |               | 1326     |
| Kischner, Edward        | Cook                           | Kischner, Ed                 | 2 Mar 1884    |               | 259      |
| Klag, John C.           | Pergener                       | Klag, William                | 9 Mar 1894    |               | 2992     |
| Klag, John C.           |                                | Klag, Harry                  | 31 May 1892   |               | 2615     |
| Klaresch, Carl          | Strunk                         | Male                         | 17 Jan 1893   |               | 2773     |
| Klarsch, Chas           | Strung                         | Male                         | 8 June 1886   |               | 1337     |
| Klauberg, Montford      | Beach                          | Klauberg, Alvin Earl         | 30 July 1894  |               | 3090     |
| Klauson, Henry          | Hehnson                        | Female                       | 18 Apr 1885   |               | 841      |
| Klei, John              | Kerth                          | Male, Twins                  | 28 May 1885   |               | 1133     |
| Klei, Wm.               | Fuerst                         | Klei, Elmer Wm.              | 11 Apr 1892   |               | 2555     |
| Kleiber, Joseph A., Jr. | Schildmann                     | Kleiber, Joseph A., Jr.      | 19 June 1895  |               | 3300     |
| Klein, Jacob            | Braudstetten                   | Klein, Katie                 | 21 Mar 1885   |               | 835      |
| Klein, Jacob            | Mild                           | Male                         | 9 Oct 1884    |               | 566      |
| Kleinsmith, August      | Berner                         | Kleinsmith, Clara and Emilie | 14 Jun 1884   |               | 393      |
| Klersch, Charles        | Struck                         | Male                         | 9 Dec 1890    |               | 2234     |
| Kley, Andreas           |                                | Female                       | 16 Dec 1885   |               | 1120     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Kley, Andrew         | Gormely                        | Kley, Clara             | 16 May 1893   |               | 2809     |
| Kley, Andrew         | Gormely                        | Kley, Mabel             | 7 June 1894   |               | 3070     |
| Kley, John F.        | Nolte                          | Kley, Charles           | 24 May 1891   |               | 2352     |
| Kley, John F.        | Nolte                          | Kley, Fred Ehlers       | 20 Feb 1893   |               | 2759     |
| Klingemann, Fredk.   | Beckschuve                     | Male                    | 6 May 1889    |               | 1947     |
| Klingemann, Fritz    | Beckschewe                     | Male                    | 19 Jan 1887   |               | 1724     |
| Klinger, Christopher | Straub                         | Klinger, Henry          | 18 Mar 1892   |               | 2632     |
| Kloatermeyer, Fred   | Kopalt                         | Female Twins            | 26 Feb 1893   |               | 2754     |
| Klohr, J.            | Muench                         | Klohr, Louisa Francisca | 18 Feb 1895   |               | 3234     |
| Klohr, J.            | Muench                         | Klohr, Louisa Francisca | 18 Feb 1895   |               | 3240     |
| Klostermyer, Fredi   | Hobardt                        | Male                    | 2 Oct 1890    |               | 2199     |
| Klotzer, Philip      |                                | Klotzer, Frank          | 15 June 1892  |               | 2590     |
| Klotzer, Phillip     | Illert                         | Klotzer, Anton          | 12 Sept 1886  |               | 1446     |
| Klund, George        | Kuechenmeister                 | Klund, Joseph           | 19 Feb 1889   |               | 1770     |
| Knarr, Fred          | Koffer                         | Knarr, Chris            | 17 Jul 1890   |               | 2224     |
| Knarr, John          | Hockameyer                     | Knarr, Eva              | 27 Apr 1893   |               | 2751     |
| Knierim, Henry       | Figler                         | Temam, Bernice          | 1 Jan 1884    |               | 139      |
| Knight, James        |                                | Male                    | 2 Sep 1885    |               | 1189     |
| Knoche, Wilh. Aug.   | Litzsinger                     | Knoche, Wilhelm         | 17 Sep 1885   |               | 1013     |
| Knoll, Theodor       | Roth                           | Male                    | 5 Mar 1887    |               | 1594     |
| Koable, George       | Prough                         | Male                    | 9 Feb 1891    |               | 2271     |
| Kobelman, Henry      | Kampfifence?                   | Female                  | 22 Mar 1885   |               | 818      |
| Koch                 |                                | Male                    | 15 Dec 1883   |               | 70       |
| Koch, Chas           | Lindamann                      | Koch, Emma              | 10 Feb 1885   |               | 768      |
| Koch, Edward H.      | Koch                           | Koch, Adolph W.A.       | 22 Feb 1882   |               | 284      |
| Koch, Frank          | Zallman                        | Koch, Elizabeth Ann     | 13 Aug 1892   |               | 3013     |
| Koch, Franz          | Rotewald                       | Male                    | 29 Dec 1885   |               | 1177     |
| Koch, G.             |                                | Female                  | 12 Jun 1885   |               | 978      |
| Koch, H. M.          |                                | Koch, Paula Marie       | 7 June 1889   |               | 1814     |
| Koch, Henry          | Poser                          | Koch, Gertrude          | 18 Oct 1894   |               | 3148     |
| Koch, Henry          | Poser                          | Koch, Otto Henry        | 6 Dec 1891    |               | 2484     |
| Koch, Henry M.       | Scheuken                       | Koch, Albert            | 9 Nov 1881    |               | 281      |
| Koch, Henry M.       | Scheuken                       | Koch, Max Kail          | 7 Jan 1884    |               | 282      |
| Koch, Henry M.       | Scheuken                       | Koch, Otto W.           | 17 Oct 1879   |               | 283      |
| Koch, John           | Corhume                        | Male                    | 7 Oct 1885    |               | 1034     |
| Koch, John           | Wenvin                         | Female                  | 16 Aug 1892   |               | 2620     |
| Koch, Martin         | Woerther                       | Female                  | 23 Sept 1886  |               | 1433     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child        | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Koch, Wilhelm        | Mewes                          | Female               | 1 Nov 1885    |               | 1075     |
| Koch, William        | Roth                           | Koch, Doretea H.     | 13 May 1887   |               | 1732     |
| Koch, William        | Rott                           | Female               | 12 Dec 1885   |               | 1125     |
| Koch, William        | Rott                           | Male                 | 10 Mar 1884   |               | 266      |
| Koch, William        |                                | Male                 | 28 Dec 188??  |               | 1748     |
| Koch, William        |                                | Male                 | 21 Jan 1890   |               | 1979     |
| Koch, William        |                                | Male                 | 19 Jul 1890   |               | 2162     |
| Kock, Ed             |                                | Female               | 26 Dec 1886   |               | 1488     |
| Koebel, Geo.         | Progh                          | Koebel, Albert       | 16 Mar 1888   |               | 1610     |
| Koebel, Martin       |                                | Female               | 24 Jul 1884   |               | 507      |
| Koehler, Lenhard A.  | Gayer                          | Koehler, Ida Laura   | 27 June 1894  |               | 3071     |
| Koelling, Henry      | Mundt                          | Male                 | 19 Nov 1883   |               | 155      |
| Koelling, Herman     | Mundt                          | Koelling, Annie Mary | 1 Apr 1886    |               | 1269     |
| Koelling, Rudolph    | Busick                         | Koelling, Paul       | 15 Feb 1886   |               | 1275     |
| Koelling, Rudolph    | Busick                         | Male                 | 24 Jan 1884   |               | 146      |
| Koenig, Henry        | Hensing                        | Koenig, Louis Herman | 29 Dec 1889   |               | 2012     |
| Koenig, Hy Fr        | Hensing                        | Koenig, Caroline     | 24 Oct 1886   |               | 1554     |
| Koett, Wilhem        | Koett, Anna                    | [stillbirth]         |               | 19 Aug (1906) | 184      |
| Koewing, Charles     | Hoch                           | Male                 | 7 Apr 1884    |               | 294      |
| Koewing, Henry Fredk | Hensick                        | Male                 | 12 Sept 1891  |               | 2400     |
| Kohn, Henry          | Roberts                        | Kohn, Helen          | 28 Aug 1890   |               | 2190     |
| Kohneman, Julius     | Kohneman, Emelia               | [stillbirth]         |               | 16 Nov 1884   | 30       |
| Kohr, Adam           | Meier                          | Kohr, Annie Katie    | 5 Sep 1885    |               | 1055     |
| Kohr, Frank          | Heidel                         | Kohr, Robert         | 30 Nov 1890   |               | 2216     |
| Kohr, Jacob          | Gracteke                       | Kohr, Adam Adolph    | 1 Dec 1883    |               | 38       |
| Kohr, Jacob          | Graeteke                       | Female               | 6 Mar 1889    |               | 1951     |
| Kohr, Jacob          | Greteke                        | Female               | 17 Mar 1886   |               | 1250     |
| Kopadt, August       | Niehaus                        | Female               | 12 Jan 1892   |               | 2517     |
| Kopadt, Fred         | Wuellner                       | Female               | 6 Aug 1891    |               | 2396     |
| Kopp, Charles        | Kopp, Anna                     | [stillbirth]         |               | 19 Mar 1901   | 124      |
| Kopp, Charles?       | Whall                          | Female               | 12 Sep 1884   |               | 525      |
| Kopp, Chas           |                                | Female               | 2 Jan 1891    |               | 2242     |
| Kopp, Chas           |                                | Male                 | 20 July 1886  |               | 1339     |
| Kopp, Wilhelm        | Godejohann?                    | Female               | 17 Nov 1885   |               | 1074     |
| Kopp, William        |                                | Female               | 26 Nov 1890   |               | 2212     |
| Korch, Martin        | Wetei?                         | Male                 | 6 Feb 1884    |               | 216      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child          | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Kortkamp, Geo          | Deala, Christine               | [stillbirth]           |               | 28 Apr 1906   | 179      |
| Kott, Geo. Philip      | Kerth                          | Female                 | 25 Sep 1887   |               | 1501     |
| Kram, Harmon           | ?                              | Kram, Joseph Edw.      | 5 Apr 1887    |               | 1510     |
| Kram, Herman           | Albrecht                       | Kram, Bertha           | 26 Feb 1889   |               | 3184     |
| Kramer, Friedrich      | Veihmann                       | Male                   | 17 Nov 1885   |               | 1124     |
| Kramer, Herman         | Zaesar                         | Female                 | 4 July 1889   |               | 1867     |
| Kraps, Jacob           | Kraps, Caroline                | [stillbirth]           |               | 21 May 1888   | 71       |
| Kratsch, Herman        | Schmalich                      | Female                 | 3 Feb 1886    |               | 1183     |
| Kraus, John Joseph     | Wetzel                         | Female                 | 30 Jan 1886   |               | 1205     |
| Kraus, Joseph          | Wetzel                         | Kraus, Lady Eliza      | 27 Dec 1886   |               | 1593     |
| Krausnick, Walter      | Wolfing                        | Krausnick, Paul K.     | 29 July 1893  |               | 2899     |
| Krausnick, Walter      | Wolfreg                        | Krausnick, Julia       | 18 June 1892  |               | 2613     |
| Kreienkamp, J.F.       |                                | Female                 | 15 Aug 1884   |               | 454      |
| Kreinenkamp, Henry     |                                | Male                   | 20 Jul 1885   |               | 993      |
| Kretchler, Karl        | Salme?                         | Kretchler, Gustave A.  | 8 Apr 1885    |               | 922      |
| Kreuger, August        | Hencken                        | Kreuger, Eugene        | 23 Mar 1887   |               | 1619     |
| Krieger, Charles Henry | Meier                          | Female                 | 26 Feb 1889   |               | 1868     |
| Kriey, R. H.           | Kriey, Emily                   | [stillbirth]           |               | 06 Jul 1906   | 183      |
| Kronefuss, Bernhard F. | Overstoltz                     | Kronefuss, Antonia C.  | 23 Mar 1891   |               | 2279     |
| Krouse, Charles        | Ficke                          | Female                 | 11 Mar 1884   |               | 236      |
| Krueger, John          |                                | Krueger, Anna Ida L.   | 31 May 1894   |               | 3114     |
| Krueger, Joseph        | Siegrist                       | Krueger, Emilie        | 4 Dec 1886    |               | 1479     |
| Krueger, Joseph        | Siegrist                       | Krueger, Minna         | 4 Dec 1886    |               | 1479     |
| Krueger, Martin        |                                | Female                 | 26 Dec 1884   |               | 707      |
| Krueger, Martin        |                                | Male                   | 8 Feb 1891    |               | 2273     |
| Krueger, William       |                                | Krueger, Jacob H.      | 17 Apr 1887   |               | 1629     |
| Kruger, Aug.           | Klause                         | Kruger, Augusta A.     | 20 Apr 1890   |               | 2119     |
| Kruger, August         | Clause                         | Kruger, Emma R.        | 20 Dec 1894   |               | 3215     |
| Kruin, Herman          | Albrecht                       | Male                   | 27 Feb 1885   |               | 755      |
| Krumm, Jacob           | Bast                           | Krumm, Henry           | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 464      |
| Kruse, Sam'l           | Mueller                        | Kruse, Theophil        | 3 Mar 1888    |               | 1611     |
| Kruse, Samuel          | Miller                         | Kruse, Cornelius Frank | 21 Apr 1893   |               | 2779     |
| Kruse, Samuel          | Miller                         | Male                   | 18 Nov 1885   |               | 1079     |
| Kruse, Samuel          | Mueller                        | Kruse, Selma Mathilda  | 1 Dec 1890    |               | 2215     |
| Kruse, Wilhelm         | Prase                          | Female                 | 7 Sep 1884    |               | 506      |
| Kuhlman, France        | Schneider                      | Kuhlman, Louisa        | 17 Oct 1883   |               | 122      |
| Kuhlman, France        |                                | Female                 | 17 Oct 1883   |               | 8        |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Kuhlmann, Franz      | Schneider                      | Female                    | 4 May 1887    |               | 1511     |
| Kuhn, G. F. Henry    | Hoehing                        | Female                    | 20 Apr 1892   |               | 2628     |
| Kuhnheen, Louis      | Wennacht                       | Kuhnhein, Louis           | 29 Nov1893    |               | 2920     |
| Kullman, Henry Aug.  | Dalbert                        | Kullman, Chas             | 26 May 1892   |               | 2584     |
| Kump, William        | Muller                         | Female                    | 6 Jul 1884    |               | 444      |
| Kunzendorf, William  | Wogel                          | Kunzendorf, Lily Rosa     | 10 Sep 1884   |               | 578      |
| Kunzendorf, Wm.      | Vogel                          | Kunzendorf, Josephina     | 24 June 1886  |               | 1328     |
| Kurz, John           |                                | Female                    | 23 Sep 1883   |               | 10       |
| Kurz, John           |                                | Female                    | 23 Sep 1883   |               | 11       |
| La Flam, John        | LaFlam, Lillie                 | [stillbirth]              |               | 1 Jun (1905)  | 167      |
| La Flom, Noah        | Sorest                         | La Flom, Noah             | 20 Feb 1887   |               | 3190     |
| Lacey, Lewis W.      | Hanson                         | Lacey, Mabel              | 17 Feb 1893   |               | 2761     |
|                      | Lachasse, Emma                 |                           |               |               |          |
| Lachasse, Chas. John | Sadie                          | [stillbirth]              |               | 13 Mar 1905   | 160      |
| Lacy, Charles C.     | Waters                         | Lacy, Walter Lewis        | 5 Sept 1893   |               | 2902     |
| Lacy, Chas C.        | Waters                         | Lacy, Ruth                | 29 Apr 1891   |               | 2350     |
| Lacy, Lewis W.       | Hanson                         | Lacy, Joseph              | 11 July 1891  |               | 2410     |
| Lafold, John         |                                | Male                      | 12 Apr 1887   |               | 1513     |
| Laikogie, Anton      | Laikogie, Lizzie S.            | [stillbirth]              |               | 27 Apr 1905   | 174      |
| Lambert, Geo. Jacob  | Menca                          | Lambert, Mary E. B.       | 24 Feb 1889   |               | 1784     |
| Lambert, George J.   | Mencer                         | Lambert, Mary Elizabeth   | 17 Feb 1893   |               | 2737     |
| Lancaster, Edward    | Douglas                        | Lancaster, Douglas Earl   | 23 Jun 1890   |               | 2156     |
| Lancaster, Edward    | Douglas                        | Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth | 6 Feb 1888    |               | 1714     |
| Lancaster, Edward    | Douglas                        | Lancaster, Robert Edward  | 6 Aug 1885    |               | 1001     |
| Lander, Alexander    | Connelly                       | Male                      | 13 Oct 1883   |               | 37       |
| Landvatter, George   | Schupp                         | Female                    | 30 Jul 1885   |               | 959      |
| Lane, Dennis         | Purcell                        | Lane, James Dennis        | 25 Jan 1886   |               | 1168     |
| Lane, Dennis         | Purcell                        | Lane, Katie Rosa          | 23 Sep 1884   |               | 577      |
| Lane, Frank E.       | Strum                          | Lane, Ida Gertrude        | 23 May 1894   |               | 3049     |
| Lang, Frank          |                                | Lang, Therra Honrety      | 10 Jan 1895   |               | 3223     |
| Lang, James D.       | Jacbis                         | Lang, Albertine Nalel     | 7 Dec 1894    |               | 3269     |
| Lang, James D.       | Levey                          | Lang, Frank Hamilton      | 19 Aug 1891   |               | 2431     |
| Lange, Henry         | Brink                          | Lange, Margaita           | 7 Aug 1885    |               | 967      |
| Lange, Peter         | Howe                           | Lange, Peter Peterson     | 19 Jan 1885   |               | 705      |
| Langelle, Peter      | Inauethen?                     | Male                      | 17 Feb 1885   |               | 799      |
| Langenberk, Paul A.  | Winlno                         | Langenberk, Anna          | 21 Jan 1894   |               | 2933     |
| Langeurish, Henry    | Rausher                        | Males (twins)             | 30 Mar 1885   |               | 816      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Langewisch, Henry      |                                | Female                   | 11 Mar 1889   |               | 1782     |
| Lansell, Conrad        | Cowart                         | Female                   | 7 Jan 1886    |               | 1143     |
| Lantz, Louisa T.       | Lee                            | Lantz, Walter            | 21 Jul 1890   |               | 2165     |
| Lapist, William F.     | Lapist, Emma                   | [stillbirth]             |               | 15 Oct 1889   | 74       |
| Larosse, Charles       |                                | Male                     | 4 Jul 1885    |               | 900      |
| Larsen, Hans           | Macgraw                        | Larsen, Lena             | 18 June 1891  |               | 2402     |
| Larsen, Hans           | Mohr                           | Larsen, Emma Lizzie      | 27 Dec 1892   |               | 2729     |
| Larsen, Hans           | Mohr                           | Larsen, John Fredk.      | 10 Apr 1890   |               | 2145     |
| Larsen, James          | Jorgensen                      | Larsen, Nellie           | 31 Jan 1890   |               | 2108     |
| Larsen, James H.       | Johnson                        | Larsen, James Charley    | 24 Mar 1891   |               | 2342     |
| Larsen, James K.       | Jorgenson                      | Larsen, Cora             | 17 Dec 1893   |               | 2917     |
| Larsen, Jarnerk        | Jergensen                      | Larsen, Jennie Ingeborg  | 31 Aug 1892   |               | 2675     |
| Lasch, John            | Basfry                         | Lasch, Sally             | 23 Nov 1883   |               | 44       |
| Laudel, Ludwig         | Ocho                           | Laudel, Louisa           | 10 Mar 1884   |               | 278      |
| Laudell, Louis         | Ochs                           | Male                     | 22 July 1886  |               | 1333     |
| Lauman, Fred           | Meyer                          | Female                   | 20 Nov 1883   |               | 95       |
| Laumand, Peter         | Howe                           | Laumand, Robt.Johnson    | 25 May 1892   |               | 2616     |
| Laurigen, James        | Williams                       | Male                     | 12 Mar 1890   |               | 2035     |
| Lauritzen, James       | Williamson                     | Male                     | 26 Sep 1884   |               | 536      |
| Laurizen, James        | Williams                       | Female                   | 20 Dec 1887   |               | 1639     |
| Lautemilch, Frederick  | Leitritz                       | Lautemilch, Louisa       | 10 Jun 1884   |               | 384      |
| Lawrey, John           | Maden                          | Lawrey, John William     | 19 Aug 1893   |               | 2827     |
| Lee, Alfred M.         | Corman                         | Female                   | 24 Oct 1885   |               | 1060     |
| Lee, Columbus          | Hord                           | Lee, Charles             | 16 May 1885   |               | 890      |
| Lee, George J.         | Hilge                          | Lee, Josiah              | 19 Jan 1893   |               | 2776     |
| Lee, John              | Beorsp                         | Lee, Ollie               | 7 Jun 1885    |               | 886      |
| LeePere, Phillip       | Kleinsorger                    | LeePere, Elizebeth, K.   | 22 Apr 1887   |               | 1689     |
| Leesberg, H.F. William | Dopp                           | Leesberg, Matilda        | 6 Mar 1884    |               | 231      |
| Lefart, William        | Wiebert                        | Lefart, John             | 24 Jun 1885   |               | 928      |
| Lefforth, John         | Leonhardt                      | Male                     | 25 Sep 1884   |               | 527      |
| Legler, Andruie        | Rodgers, Mand                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 29 Aug (1897) | 108      |
| LeHardy, Paul          | Schlucker                      | LeHardy, Rosine Marie L. | 29 May 1889   |               | 1805     |
| Lehman, Harvey         | Lewis                          | Lehman, Mattie Maude     | 20 Nov 1884   |               | 667      |
| Lehman, William        | Welhaelter                     | Lehman, Ella             | 11 Feb 1890   |               | 1990     |
| Lehmann, George        | Pillmann                       | Female                   | 18 Nov 1884   |               | 609      |
| Lehnhart, John         | Lehnhart                       | Lehnhart, Annie Helena   | 15 Sep 1884   |               | 558      |
| Lehr, Andreas          | Schmidt                        | Male                     | 1 Jan 1888    |               | 1528     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Lendwic, Henry          | Cramer                         | Lendwic, Eva Elizabeth    | 17 March 1895 |               | 3276     |
| Lensen, Henry           | Alten                          | Lensen, Winfield Herbert  | 11 May 1894   |               | 3048     |
| Lenson, Henry           | Allen                          | Lenson, Robert Harper     | 27 Oct 1892   |               | 2712     |
| Lenz, Balwin            | Heimbürger                     | Lenz, Flora               | 23 Nov 1894   |               | 3161     |
| Lenz, Charles           | Von Rhine                      | Lenz, Bertha Louise       | 1 Apr 1892    |               | 2553     |
| Lenz, Charles           | Von Rhine                      | Lenz, Mary Magdalena      | 1 Apr 1892    |               | 2553     |
| Lenz, Chas              | von Rhine                      | Female                    | 7 April 1886  |               | 1286     |
| Lenz, Chas.             | VonRhine                       | Female                    | 26 Aug 1889   |               | 1894     |
| Lenz, Conrad            | Walter                         | Lenz, George              | 1 Sep 1885    |               | 1052     |
| Lenz, Frederick         | Menke                          | Lenz, Hazel Cordell E.    | 13 Oct 1893   |               | 2885     |
| Lenz, William           | Evans                          | Lenz, Mathilda            | 15 Apr 1892   |               | 2554     |
| Lenz, William           | Evans                          | Lenz, Matilda             | 3 Mar 1890    |               | 2007     |
| Leonard, Hans           | Stier                          | Leonard, Carl Valentine   | 13 June 1886  |               | 1306     |
| Leterle, John           | Hein                           | Leterle, Lizzie           | 7 Sept 1886   |               | 1414     |
| Leudwic, Henry          | Cramer                         | Leudwic, Charles T.       | 19 May 1887   |               | 1721     |
| Leudwise, Henry         | Cram                           | Leudwise, Maggie P.       | 4 Sept 1889   |               | 1916     |
| Lewis, Alexander        | Tesson                         | Lewis, Alexander William  | 5 May 1893    |               | 2778     |
| Lewis, Alexander        | Tesson                         | Lewis, Earl               | 5 Nov 1889    |               | 1930     |
| Lewis, Alexander        | Tesson                         | Male                      | 22 Jul 1891   |               | 2361     |
| Lewis, Mathews          | Wash                           | Male                      | 17 Jan 1885   |               | 746      |
| Lewis, Rufus A.         | Lewis, Emma                    | [stillbirth]              |               | 10 Sept 1883  | 1        |
| Lewis, W. A.            | Whitley                        | Male                      | 31 Jan 1891   |               | 2267     |
| Lidloph, Christ         | Mueller                        | Female                    | 9 Sept 1891   |               | 2393     |
| Lidloph, Christ         | Mueller                        | Male                      | 25 May 1886   |               | 1298     |
| Lidloph, Christ         | Mueller                        | Male                      | 7 Feb1890     |               | 1992     |
| Lillingston, Charles H. | Card                           | Lillingston, Howard E.    | 17 Sept 1893  |               | 2889     |
| Lindeman, William       | Clamor                         | Lindeman, Ida Maria       | 31 Oct 1891   |               | 2476     |
| Lindemann, Henry        | Clamors                        | Lindemann, Edward         | 20 Aug 1884   |               | 483      |
| Lindemann, William      | Clamor                         | Lindemann, Elizabeth L.   | 3 Feb 1890    |               | 2121     |
| Lindemann, Wm.          | Clamor                         | Lindemann, Mary P.        | 15 Dec 1893   |               | 3109     |
| Lindener, John G.       | Boopp                          | Lindener, Margaret E. A.  | 22 July 1891  |               | 2469     |
| Lindhorst, Chas         | Friese                         | Lindhorst, Anna Carolina  | 2 July 1887   |               | 1499     |
| Lindhurst, William D.   | Bauer                          | Lindhurst, Isabel Matilda | 29 April 1895 |               | 3320     |
| Lindlepp, Christ        | Mueller                        | Female                    | 9 May 1893    |               | 2769     |
| Lindsey, David          | Webster                        | Female                    | 14 Dec 1889   |               | 2016     |
| Link, A.J.              | Gurpol?                        | Male                      | 6 Apr 1885    |               | 821      |
| Link, William A.        | Hartman                        | Male                      | 14 Oct 1885   |               | 1063     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Linke, Henry          | Kubon                          | Linke, Selma              | 4 Sept 1890   |               | 2169     |
| Linke, Henry          | Kubon                          | Male                      | 24 Jan 1894   |               | 2934     |
| Linkenhagen, Albrecht | Koelling                       | Linkenhagen, Sophia       | 12 July 1894  |               | 3118     |
| Linz, Ernst           | Schuster                       | Linz, Anna Maria          | 3 Mar 1885    |               | 829      |
| Linz, William         | Stahlman                       | Linz, Maggie T.           | 24 Jan 1889   |               | 1997     |
| Linz, William         | Stahlmann                      | Linz, Louis Edw.          | 12 Dec 1886   |               | 1491     |
| Lipperodt, Edward E.  | Kiebietz                       | Lipperodt, Edwin          | 4 Sept 1889   |               | 1888     |
| Listzinger, Henry     | Koch                           | Female                    | 12 Sep 1883   |               | 13       |
| Litsinger, Philip C.  | Theiss                         | Litzsinger, Matilda       | 19 July 1893  |               | 2834     |
| Litt, Samuel          |                                | Litt, Douglas             | 2 Jun 1885    |               | 1016     |
| Litzinger, Adolph     | Muller                         | Female                    | 21 Feb 1885   |               | 753      |
| Litzinger, August     | Bruno                          | Female                    | 3 Mar 1884    |               | 230      |
| Litzinger, August     | Bruno                          | Female                    | 2 Sep 1885    |               | 1020     |
| Litzinger, Christ     | Litzinger, Mrs. C.             | [stillbirth]              |               | 16 Nov 1905   | 173      |
| Litzinger, Christian  | Draude                         | Litzinger, Annie D.       | 30 Aug 1894   |               | 3099     |
| Litzinger, Louis      | Mueller                        | Litzinger, Louis          | 4 Jan 1894    |               | 2950     |
| Litzinger, Philip     | Theis                          | Male                      | 3 Mar 1886    |               | 1244     |
| Litzsinger, Edward    | Helmke                         | Litzsinger, Edgar         | 8 July 1889   |               | 2049     |
| Litzsinger, Philip    | Thiese                         | Male                      | 21 Jul 1884   |               | 409      |
| Livingston, Eugene R. | Hesper                         | Livingston, Augusta E.    | 28 Nov 1894   |               | 3163     |
| Lix, Christian Louis  | Schaeffer                      | Male                      | 11 Dec 1884   |               | 638      |
| Lobart, Joan?         |                                | Lobart, Hellen            | 31 Oct 1886   |               | 1462     |
| Lochaas, Henry        | Schedler                       | Lochaas, Albert Henry     | 4 June 1891   |               | 2384     |
| Lochhaas, J. G.       | Schoettle                      | Male                      | 25 May 1893   |               | 2784     |
| Lochhaas, John        | Schoettle                      | Lochhaas, Paul H. G.      | 15 May 1889   |               | 2058     |
| Lochhaas, John G.     | Schoettler                     | Lochhaas, Christian G. J. | 25 Dec 1894   |               | 3214     |
| Lochhaas, Louis       | Lindeman                       | Lochhaas, Louis William   | 14 Aug 1889   |               | 1933     |
| Lochhaas, Phillip     | Wind                           | Lochhaas, Marie Louise    | 26 Oct 1886   |               | 1450     |
| Lochhaus, John        | Nieman                         | Lochhaus, Bertha          | 27 Dec 1886   |               | 1497     |
| Lochhaus, Louis       | Lindemann                      | Lochhaus, Emilie          | 21 Sept 1885  |               | 1112     |
| Lochhaus, Philip      | Wind                           | Lochhaus, Christina M.    | 15 Nov 1884   |               | 655      |
| Lockaas, John         | Nieman                         | Lockaas, Anna             | 17 Apr 1885   |               | 836      |
| Loeblein, Jno Wm      | Monrotus                       | Male                      | 22 Sep 1891   |               | 2451     |
| Loehr, Edward         |                                | Male                      | 28 Jan 1890   |               | 1998     |
| Loflin                |                                | Loflin, Janette           | 14 Apr 1885   |               | 933      |
| Lohaus, H. Herman     | Joern                          | Lohaus, Otto Frederich    | 18 Sept 1893  |               | 2831     |
| Lohman, John          | Lohman, Louisa                 | [stillbirth]              |               | 16 Mar 1897   | 107      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Lohmand, Peter P.      | Howe                           | Lohmand, George Peter   | 28 Dec 1894   |               | 3263     |
| Lohous, Henry Herman   | Yern                           | Lohaus, Herman          | 13 Nov 1884   |               | 682      |
| Londges, John          | May                            | Londges, Mary Julia     | 4 May 1885    |               | 915      |
| Long, John             |                                | Long, Jno. Albert       | 21 Dec 1887   |               | 1527     |
| Long, Wm. H.           | Breville                       | Long, Wm. H.            | 8 Jul 1891    |               | 2377     |
| Loniberg, William      | Berger                         | Loniberg, Paul          | 26 Feb 1885   |               | 780      |
| Loonam, Martin         | Furray                         | Loonam, Mary Agnes      | 8 Apr 1891    |               | 2346     |
| Lorraine, Bouregard    |                                | Lorraine, Helen         | 23 June 1892  |               | 2610     |
| Louis, Les             | Wilson                         | Male                    | 14 Aug 1886   |               | 1474     |
| Louismore, William     | Gaab                           | Louismore, William      | 17 Apr 1893   |               | 2800     |
| Loving, Samuel Rush    | Parsons                        | Female                  | 14 Sep 1884   |               | 528      |
| Lucas, Frank           | Stevens                        | Lucas, Maggie E.        | 18 Jun 1884   |               | 368      |
| Lucas, Robert J.       | Kennedy                        | Lucas, Edward           | 29 Dec 1892   |               | 2694     |
| Lucas, Robert J.       | Kennedy                        | Lucas, Eugene Van Noyer | 29 Dec 1892   |               | 2693     |
| Lucas, Robert J.       | Kennedy                        | Lucas, Nancy Johnson    | 11 Feb 1895   |               | 3231     |
| Lucas, Robert J.       | Kennedy                        | Lucas, William          | 22 Jan 1890   |               | 2086     |
| Lucas, Robt. J.        | Kenedy                         | Female                  | 24 Jan 1884   |               | 127      |
| Lucis, John            | Mackman                        | Male                    | 6 Sep 1884    |               | 492      |
| Ludlow, Frank M.       | May                            | Ludlow, Margaret        | 18 Mar 1893   |               | 2814     |
| Ludwig, August         | Cantiny                        | Ludwig, Johann August   | 28 Feb 1886   |               | 1369     |
| Ludwig, Henry          | Cramer                         | Ludwig, Lewis           | 23 Jun 1885   |               | 947      |
| Ludwig, Henry          | Cramer                         | Male                    | 20 Mar 1884   |               | 287      |
| Luedloff, John C.      | Miller                         | Female                  | 18 Sep 1884   |               | 569      |
| Luinet, Hans           | Stear                          | Luinet, Annie           | 1 Mar 1885    |               | 808      |
| Lusch, Jacob           | Brown                          | Lusch, Willie           | 14 Jan 1884   |               | 234      |
| Lyees, George          | Edmunds                        | Female                  | 20 Oct 1883   |               | 55       |
| Lyle, John             | Watson                         | Lyle, John Bishop       | 2 Apr 1886    |               | 1364     |
| Lyle, William          | Wells                          | Female                  | 31 Jan 1890   |               | 1985     |
| Lynes, John            | Denny                          | Lynes, John Olin        | 6 June 1892   |               | 2586     |
| Lynes, John            | Denny                          | Lynes, Lola Adelaide    | 9 Jul 1890    |               | 2159     |
| Lynes, John            | Denny                          | Lynes, Robert Earl      | 23 Aug 1894   |               | 3115     |
| Lyons, Bernard William | Kramer                         | Lyons, Thomas Stephen   | 24 Dec 1890   |               | 2239     |
| Lyons, Thomas T.       | Litzkey                        | Male                    | 23 Feb 1889   |               | 1785     |
| Lyons, William Monroe  | Townsend                       | Lyons, Maud             | 5 June 1886   |               | 1370     |
| Mackay, Jno. Jeno      | Wise                           | Male                    | 28 Mar 1890   |               | 2209     |
| Madden, Thomas         | Hacket                         | Madden, Maggie          | 1 Apr 1889    |               | 2066     |
| Madden, Thos.          | Hackett                        | Madden, Maggie          | 13 Feb 1885   |               | 782      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Maddock, John           | O'Neill                        | Male                    | 26 Jan 1885   |               | 704      |
| Madison, Levi           | Beany                          | Male                    | 21 Nov 1883   |               | 57       |
| Maehler, William        | Wohlgast                       | Maehler, Marie          | 3 Nov 1893    |               | 3022     |
| Maertz, George          | Schetler                       | Male                    | 29 Sep 1885   |               | 1028     |
| Maerz, Gottfred         | Potsch                         | Female                  | 26 Jul 1884   |               | 400      |
| Magehan, William, H.    | Wood                           | Magehan, Adelaide Wood  | 9 Oct 1890    |               | 2255     |
| Magger, Alfred          | Baylis                         | Male                    | 30 Sept 1886  |               | 1473     |
| Mahair, Patrick         |                                | Male                    | 12 Sept 1886  |               | 1442     |
| Mahany, Sydney C.       | Marquitz                       | Mahany, Eugene          | 5 Aug 1885    |               | 962      |
| Maher, Jeremiah         | Collins                        | Maher, Della Margret    | 21 Feb 1890   |               | 2109     |
| Mahony, John            | Harrigan                       | Mahony, Danl            | 29 Jul 1884   |               | 435      |
| Maier, Andrew           | Schmidt                        | Female                  | 31 Mar 1890   |               | 2079     |
| Main, Stephen H,        | Walker                         | Male                    | 6 Jan 1885    |               | 715      |
| Maiz, Joseph            |                                | Maiz, Emma              | 28 Jan 1885   |               | 763      |
| Major, George W.        | Curtis                         | Male                    | 29 Oct 1890   |               | 2200     |
| Malkemus, William       | Hansman                        | Malkemus, Marsella      | 12 May 1892   |               | 2631     |
| Malone, Marton          | Lancaster                      | Malone, Nellie          | 17 Apr 1890   |               | 2143     |
| Mama, Peter             | Schmidt                        | Mama, Peter             | 13 Mar 1885   |               | 913      |
| Mankel, Jos.            | Nick                           | Male                    | 14 Jan 1884   |               | 93       |
| Mann, John              |                                | Mann, John William      | 8 Jan 1884    |               | 111      |
| Manning, Joseph Patrick | Price                          | Manning, Thomas William | 28 Mar 1894   |               | 2989     |
| Mansch, L.              | Steinhauer                     | Mansch, Katy            | 27 Nov 1884   |               | 622      |
| Marcrande, Peter        | Florin                         | Marcrande, Gertrude A.  | 19 Jan 1895   |               | 3258     |
| Marquitz, Leopold       | Schmidt                        | Marquitz, Cora Regina   | 2 Dec 1884    |               | 653      |
| Marquitz, William       | Campbell                       | Female                  | 12 Apr 1885   |               | 865      |
| Marsh, Calvin           | Thompson                       | Male                    | 29 May 1885   |               | 902      |
| Marsh, James            | Campbell                       | Marsh, Jesse            | 20 Mar 1884?  |               | 325      |
| Marshall, John Dover    | Warner                         | Marshall, Edward Warney | 24 Apr 1884   |               | 328      |
| Martin, Adam            | Edwards                        | Female                  | 2 May 1886    |               | 1344     |
| Martin, E. David        |                                | Martin, Nellie          | 25 Nov 1883   |               | 34       |
| Martin, James           | Butler                         | Martin, Eliza Gertie    | 24 Jan 1886   |               | 1165     |
| Martin, John            | Carter                         | Martin, Henry S.        | 1 Jan 1884    |               | 164      |
| Martindell, William S.  | Cook                           | Martindell, Samuel A.   | 2 July 1889   |               | 2046     |
| Martins, Frederick      | Stickan                        | Female                  | 16 Feb 1884   |               | 228      |
| Marton, Jno.            | Carter                         | Marton, Louisa          | 9 Jan 1887    |               | 1493     |
| Marx, George            | Stelle                         | Male                    | 18 Feb 1885   |               | 749      |
| Marx, George            | Stelte                         | Marx, George            | 18 Sep 1883   |               | 74       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Marz, Joseph          | Kulio                          | Marz, Joseph Rudolph        | 7 Sept 1892   |               | 2644     |
| Mason, Thomas         | Filmore                        | Male                        | 20 Aug 1883   |               | 71       |
| Massey, George        | Thomas                         | Massey, Cornelius           | 17 Nov 1886   |               | 1592     |
| Mattes, Joseph        | Mattes, Mary Rohr              | [stillbirth]                |               | 27 Jun 1896   | 99       |
| Mattes, Joseph        | Mattes, Mary Rohr              | [stillbirth]                |               | 27 Jun 1896   | 100      |
| Matthes, William      |                                | Female                      | 1 Mar 1885    |               | 791      |
| Maunner, Peter        | Schmidt                        | Maunner, Margaretha         | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 161      |
| Maurer, Egnatz        | Belafald                       | Maurer, Selma               | 8 Nov 1889    |               | 2087     |
| Maurer, Herman        | Yager                          | Maurer, Frederick           | 25 Jan 1890   |               | 2071     |
| Maurer, Ignatz        | Belafeld                       | Maurer, Ida                 | 15 Aug 1892   |               | 2671     |
| Maxwell, William      | Armstrong                      | Male                        | 23 Jan 1885   |               | 709      |
| May, James A.         | Bennet                         | May, James W.               | 1 Oct 1893    |               | 2894     |
| Mayer, Andreas        | Schmidt                        | Female                      | 19 Feb 1886   |               | 1249     |
| Mayer, German         | Lammert                        | Mayer, Chas                 | 20 Jan 1888   |               | 1535     |
| Mayer, Henry          | Zuffol                         | Female                      | 19 Oct 1884   |               | 591      |
| Mayhew, Fred A.       |                                | Mayhew, Carle Crane         | 23 Nov 1885   |               | 1172     |
| Mc Evoy, Patrick      |                                | Male                        | 13 Aug 1884   |               | 567      |
| McClealand, T.J.      | Tomilson                       | McClealand, Sallie          | 17 Feb 1885   |               | 777      |
| McCloskey, Chas. C.   | Rice                           | McCloskey, Gaston Soulard   | 29 Jan 1893   |               | 2704     |
| McClure, Gilbert E.   | Elam                           | McClure, Myrtle E.          | 4 May 1887    |               | 1693     |
| McClure, Gilbert E.   | Elam                           | McClure, Ruth               | 16 Jan 1892   |               | 2578     |
| McComb, Peter H. K.   | Hackett                        | McComb, Louis Kemper        | 3 Oct 1886    |               | 1675     |
| McCraw, Wm Hy.        | McCraw, Mrg Mary               | [stillbirth]                |               | 26 Aug 1891   | 76       |
| McCune, Absalom       | Hartman                        | Male                        | 23 Mar 1884   |               | 250      |
| McDanel, Benjamin     | Hall                           | Female                      | 12 July 1886  |               | 1381     |
| McDonald, Roderick    | Drummond                       | McDonald, Alexander         | 6 Aug 1892    |               | 2604     |
| McElroy, Lee          | Watts                          | McElroy, James              | 14 Jul 1883   |               | 197      |
| McGee, Peter          | Woekenhauer                    | Male                        | 14 Dec 1884   |               | 673      |
| McGee, Peter          | Wolkenhauer                    | McGee, Ellen Anna           | 5 May 1886    |               | 1292     |
| McGinniss, John       | DeWan                          | McGinniss, Jno. Jr.         | 23 Aug 1889   |               | 1927     |
| McGlaufflin, Chas. M. | Walker                         | McGlaufflin, William Thomas | 26 May 1891   |               | 2327     |
| McKee                 | HarInagle                      | Male                        | 26 May 1884   |               | 351      |
| McKelvey, Joe         | Burman                         | McKelvey, Lawrence E.       | 22 May 1890   |               | 2151     |
| McKelvy, James        |                                | Male                        | 18 Dec 1883   |               | 202      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| McKnight, Nathan Reid | Barron                         | McKnight, Martha          | 15 Jan 1884   |               | 204      |
| McLaughlin, Charles   | Walker                         | McLaughlin, Theresa       | 13 Jan 1893   |               | 2703     |
| McLellan, Chas. B.    | Kelso                          | McLellan, Donald          | 3 Jul 1890    |               | 2134     |
| McLoon, Patsy         | Pullen                         | Male                      | 1 Apr 1886    |               | 1251     |
| McManus, William      |                                | Male                      | 31 Oct 1885   |               | 1190     |
| Mediaris, James C.    | Vauan                          | Male                      | 5 Nov 1884    |               | 639      |
| Mediary, Joseph       | Landstreet                     | Female                    | 8 Oct 1885    |               | 1044     |
| Mehl, Charles Adolph  | Kohr                           | Mehl, Clarence Adolph     | 18 Jan 1886   |               | 1175     |
| Mehlberg, Charles     |                                | Male                      | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 110      |
| Mehler, August        | Abenswick                      | Mehler, Louisa            | 20 Jul 1884   |               | 470      |
| Mehler, August        | Kuberg                         | Female                    | 25 Dec 1883   |               | 160      |
|                       | Mehler, Mary                   |                           |               |               |          |
| Mehler, Heinrick      | Magdalene                      | [stillbirth]              |               | 03 Jan 1885   | 36       |
| Mehler, Henry         | Fischer                        | Mehler, Freddie           | 4 Dec 1891    |               | 2481     |
| Mehler, Henry         | Fischer                        | Mehler, Gustav            | 14 July 1889  |               | 1826     |
| Mehler, William       | Wollstab                       | Mehler, Wilhelmina Louisa | 3 Sep 1884    |               | 557      |
| Mehner, Phillip       | Dressel                        | Mehner, Kasper            | 5 Feb 1891    |               | 2265     |
| Meier, August         | Pohl                           | Meier, Amelia             | 5 Mar 1890    |               | 2008     |
| Meier, Casper         | Schlicly                       | Meier, Emil Simon         | 6 Oct 1883    |               | 153      |
| Meier, Conrad         | Kirk                           | Meier, Emma               | 21 Jun 1884   |               | 388      |
| Meier, Gottfried H.   | Widick                         | Selma, Anna               | 30 June 1889  |               | 1829     |
| Meier, John Clarence  | Damord                         | Meier, Levi               | 11 Apr 1884   |               | 311      |
| Meier, John Frederick | Busch                          | Meier, Frederick          | 26 Nov 1883   |               | 145      |
| Meier, Peter          | Lander                         | Meier, Peter              | 20 Jun 1884   |               | 394      |
| Meina, Henry          | Meina, Louisa                  | [stillbirth]              |               | 07 Nov 1897   | 109      |
| Meisch, August        | Zimmerman                      | Male                      | 3 Oct 1884    |               | 585      |
| Meister, J.           | Meister, -                     | [stillbirth]              |               | 25 Sept 1884  | 26       |
| Meister, Jno.         | -                              | [stillbirth]              |               | 08 Aug 1889   | 70       |
| Meister, William      | Herich                         | Meister, Annie K.         | 16 Jul 1885   |               | 1054     |
| Meiwes, Benjamin      | Eberle                         | Meiwes, Mary Louisa       | 8 Sep 1891    |               | 2223     |
| Mekee, Wilbur C.      | Newberry                       | Male                      | 4 Aug 1891    |               | 2381     |
| Mellican, Thomas      | Tow                            | Mellican, William         | 10 Jun 1885   |               | 898      |
| Mellican, Thomas W.   | Tow                            | Mellican, Jas Anderson    | 3 Apr 1887    |               | 1632     |
| Melton, Elijah        | Tharres                        | Milton, Malinda Anney     | 17 Nov 1883   |               | 43       |
| Menke, Charles        | Loraine                        | Female                    | 14 Dec 1883   |               | 104      |
| Mermod, Arthur A.     | Cayton                         | Mermod, Alice Adelle      | 4 Feb 1890    |               | 2107     |
| Mertens, Frank        | Stickens                       | Female                    | 22 Dec 1885   |               | 1171     |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Merton, Peter E.      | Kahlert                        | Merton, Olive             | 30 Oct 1889   |               | 2090     |
| Mertz, Friedrich      | Hohne                          | Male                      | 19 Nov 1885   |               | 1077     |
| Mertz, George         | Rinker                         | Female                    | 10 Mar 1886   |               | 1237     |
| Mertz, L.?            |                                | Male                      | 31 Jul 1890   |               | 2163     |
| Mertz, Michael        | Huns                           | Mertz, Anna Lydia         | 15 May 1885   |               | 899      |
| Mertz, Michael        | Trog                           | Mertz, Lidia              | 3 Aug 1885    |               | 988      |
| Mesmeier, Ulric       | Halbach                        | Male                      | 2 Apr 1887    |               | 1622     |
| Meves, Edward         | Karl                           | Meves, Henry Edward       | 15 Feb 1894   |               | 3107     |
| Meyer, Andrew         | Schmidt                        | Meyer, George             | 12 May 1894   |               | 3031     |
| Meyer, August         | Pohl                           | Meyer, Amelia             | 12 Mar 1892   |               | 2538     |
| Meyer, August         | Pohl                           | Meyer, Louisa Bertha      | 21 May 1894   |               | 3032     |
| Meyer, Charles        | Bergman                        | Meyer, Etta               | 30 Mar 1894   |               | 3005     |
| Meyer, Charles        | Gully                          | Meyer, Charles            | 11 Feb 1886   |               | 1217     |
| Meyer, Fredk. Wilhelm | Krieger                        | Meyer, Matilda            | 18 July 1887  |               | 1502     |
| Meyer, Henry          | Bohl                           | Meyer, Helena             | 4 Mar 1886    |               | 1243     |
| Meyer, Henry          | Bone                           | Meyer, Henry Peter        | 6 Jan 1887    |               | 1544     |
| Meyer, Henry          | Clatty                         | Meyer, Henry              | 26 Feb 1885   |               | 805      |
| Meyer, Henry          | Wittich                        | Meyer, Louise             | 30 Dec 1891   |               | 2496     |
| Meyer, Jasper         | Schlethig                      | Meyer, Louisa             | 4 March 1894  |               | 2962     |
| Meyer, John           | Koable                         | Meyer, John               | 24 May 1892   |               | 2583     |
| Meyer, John Henry     | Kooble                         | Meyer, Edward             | 18 Oct 1893   |               | 2867     |
| Meyer, John Jacob     | Halauer                        | Meyer, Lillie             | 25 Jun 1885   |               | 919      |
| Meyer, Roman          | Ebling                         | Male                      | 10 Jan 1889   |               | 1750     |
| Meyer, Roman          |                                | Male                      | 5 Sep 1884    |               | 496      |
| Michael, Frederick    | Gina                           | Michael, Mary Louisa      | 1 Jan 1884    |               | 354      |
| Michaels, John T.     | Weaver                         | Michaels, Grace           | 27 Aug 1890   |               | 2189     |
| Michel, John          | Schlegel                       | Male                      | 20 Jan 1884   |               | 113      |
| Midleton, J. H.       | Breachard                      | Midleton, Albert V.       | 29 Sept 1894  |               | 3127     |
| Miellner, Henry       | Koch                           | Male                      | 12 Sep 1887   |               | 1504     |
| Migneron, Geo. L.     | Koch                           | Migneron, Laura Elizabeth | 5 Jan 1887    |               | 1487     |
| Migneron, John        |                                | Male                      | 11 Apr 1891   |               | 2314     |
| Mild, Henry           | Kohlstock                      | Mild, Clara Louisa        | 25 Oct 1894   |               | 3159     |
| Mild, John            | Rott                           | Mild, Anna                | 27 Aug 1884   |               | 523      |
| Miles, Wm. F.         | Miles, Bertha                  | [stillbirth]              |               | 28 Mar 1905   | 163      |
| Milks, Lewis Lyons    | ???                            | Milks, William            | 2 Jan 1886    |               | 1132     |
| Miller, Chas Luther   | Miller, Mary Lambert           | [stillbirth]              |               | 20 Jun 1889   | 69       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Miller, E. S.         | Beard                          | Miller, John Evan          | 27 July 1891  |               | 2388     |
| Miller, Edward J.     | Hazard                         | Miller, Alma Richmond      | 25 Aug 1892   |               | 2640     |
| Miller, Gregory       | Delore                         | Male                       | 30 Jan 1884   |               | 136      |
| Miller, John          | Metlock                        | Miller, William            | 21 Sept 1894  |               | 3180     |
| Miller, Wm. C. C.     | Mild                           | Miller, Amelia             | 26 Aug 1885   |               | 1037     |
| Ming, Freeman         | Hinkel                         | Male                       | 21 May 1886   |               | 1293     |
| Ming, Freeman         | Hinkel                         | Ming, Sylvester (female)   | 19 Dec 1884   |               | 654      |
| Mitchel, Perry        | Kropp                          | Female                     | 18 Jan 1888   |               | 1532     |
| Mitchel, Perry        | Kropp                          | Mitchel, John              | 25 July 1891  |               | 2407     |
| Mitchel, Perry        | Krupp                          | Mitchel, Martha            | 21 Jan 1885   |               | 784      |
| Mitchel, Perry Simion | Kropp                          | Female                     | 3 June 1894   |               | 3037     |
| Mitchell, John        |                                | Male                       | 12 May 1886   |               | 1345     |
| Mitchell, Perry       | Dreck                          | Thompson, Geo              | 14 Sept 1886  |               | 1422     |
| Mitchell, Perry       | Kropp                          | Male                       | 26 Jan 1890   |               | 1986     |
| Mittleburg, Arthur    | Cavignae                       | Mittleburg, Delphins Helen | 17 June 1893  |               | 2841     |
| Moakley, Jerome       | Maeligan                       | Moakley, Vincent           | 24 April 1895 |               | 3286     |
| Moehner, Philip       | Dressel                        | Moehner, Adolph            | 19 Aug 1885   |               | 1049     |
| Moeller, Geo. J.      | Slevfan                        | Moeller, Henry Wm.         | 23 Aug 1889   |               | 1880     |
| Moll, Rudolph Peter   | Suade                          | Male                       | 8 Jan 1886    |               | 1256     |
| Mollert, Dan'l        | Mollert, Tillie                | [stillbirth]               |               | 24 Apr 1903   | 139a     |
| Monroe, Lee           | Brown                          | Monroe, Lee                | 22 Feb 1885   |               | 797      |
| Monroe, Lot           | Briscoe                        | Male                       | 12 Nov 1884   |               | 629      |
| Monroe, Melville      | Galaway                        | Male                       | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 440      |
| Moody, Clarence S.    | Lucas                          | Moody, Stella              | 31 May 1889   |               | 1824     |
| Moore, James          | McKenny                        | Moore, Charles Tolbert     | 25 May 1891   |               | 2353     |
| Moore, James T.       | McKenney                       | Moore, Ruth Tilitha        | 12 Oct 1893   |               | 2883     |
| Moore, Louis          | Scott                          | Male                       | 1 May 1884    |               | 310      |
| Moore, William        | Morrison                       | Female                     | 19 Apr 1885   |               | 828      |
| Moran                 |                                | Male                       | 18 Oct 1885   |               | 1191     |
| Moran, R. M.          | Leigh                          | Male                       | 30 Jun 1885   |               | 1014     |
| Morehouse, Chas H.    | Hoovener                       | Morehouse, Chas Gro        | 29 July 1886  |               | 1399     |
| Morehouse, Chas. H.   | Hoebener                       | Male                       | 22 Sept 1890  |               | 2205     |
| Morgan, Jno. Alex     | Watts                          | Morgan, Lilly Belle        | 22 Feb 1887   |               | 1503     |
| Morgan, Richard David | Crawford                       | Morgan, Bertha May         | 26 Sep 1884   |               | 580      |
| Morgan, William P.    | Moore                          | Morgan, William            | 30 June 1891  |               | 2468     |
| Moritz, Simon         |                                | Moritz, Annie              | 29 Jan 1895   |               | 3229     |
| Morley, Karl          | Baker                          | Morley, Mabel              | 2 Apr 1894    |               | 3098     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Morris, Dick        | Phillips                       | Morris, Mary              | 12 Dec 1887   |               | 1495     |
| Morris, Edward      | Schaffer                       | Morris, Edward            | 7 Jul 1884    |               | 538      |
| Morris, John        | Morris, Belle                  | [stillbirth]              |               | 25 Feb 1904   | 151      |
| Morrison, Geo       | Joselin                        | Morrison, Lalla           | 21 Mar 1886   |               | 1352     |
| Morrison, Grant     | Button                         | Male                      | 29 Mar 1894   |               | 3011     |
| Morrison, Grant E.  | Wallace                        | Morrison, Charles Ed.     | 7 Nov 1892    |               | 2716     |
| Morschel, Emil      | Le Pere                        | Male                      | 18 Apr 1884   |               | 306      |
| Morschel, Emil      | LePere                         | Male                      | 19 Sept 1886  |               | 1415     |
| Morton, George B.   | Brown                          | Morton, Craig Venable     | 16 Mar 1891   |               | 2358     |
| Moss, Jno. L.       | Moss, Eva                      | [stillbirth]              |               | 03 Jan 1897   | 104      |
| Mothey, Robert      | Lucis                          | Mothey, Nellie Armir June | 15 Oct 1885   |               | 1104     |
| Mott, John          |                                | Mott, John                | 20 Mar 1889   |               | 1783     |
| Motz, Frederick     | Jacobs                         | Male                      | 17 Aug 1885   |               | 969      |
| Muccenstorm, Ed     | Dubat                          | Muccenstorm, Joseph L.    | 19 Nov 1892   |               | 2683     |
| Mueller, Charles    | Conrad                         | Male                      | 8 Nov 1884    |               | 636      |
| Mueller, Charles    | Conrad                         | Male                      | 6 May 1890    |               | 2128     |
| Mueller, Jacob F.   | Straub                         | Mueller, Stella Maria     | 5 Oct 1885    |               | 1066     |
| Muldoon, John       | Riley                          | Muldoon, Edward           | 10 Jan 1885   |               | 719      |
| Mummert, Peter      |                                | Mummert, Lillie           | 3 Nov 1886    |               | 1458     |
| Mund, Michael       | Mund, Mary                     | [stillbirth]              |               | 29 Jan 1885   | 39       |
| Murnam, Daniel J.   | Woodlock                       | Murnam, Daniel J.         | 22 Nov 1893   |               | 2928     |
| Murphy, James       | Grace                          | Male                      | 14 Dec 1884   |               | 650      |
| Murphy, James       | Grace                          | Murphy, Thomas Roy        | 25 Sept 1890  |               | 2196     |
| Murphy, Jno Edward  | Dolan                          | Murphy, Maggie            | 19 May 1886   |               | 1377     |
| Murphy, Michael     | O'Connors                      | Murphy Delia E.           | 9 Aug 1890    |               | 2187     |
| Murphy, Michael W.  | O'Connor                       | Murphy, Thomas Michael    | 28 Dec 1891   |               | 2580     |
| Murphy, Mike        | Oconnor                        | Murphy, Alfred James      | 30 Nov 1893   |               | 2919     |
| Murphy, Mike        | Oconnors                       | Murphy, John Edward       | 19 May 1895   |               | 3314     |
| Murphy, Thomas H    | Ryan                           | Murphy, Thomas F          | 13 Nov 1886   |               | 1672     |
| Murphy, Thomas H.   | Ryan                           | Murphy, Nellie            | 20 Jan 1893   |               | 2774     |
| Murphy, Thomas H.   | Ryan                           | Murphy, William           | 26 Oct 1894   |               | 3170     |
| Murphy, Thos H.     | Ryan                           | Murphy, Mary              | 5 Oct 1888    |               | 1836     |
| Murphy, Thos H.     | Ryan                           | Murphy, Nora Agnes        | 19 Dec 1890   |               | 2309     |
| Murray, Henry Ray   | Braun                          | Murray, Grace Braun       | 20 Dec 1883   |               | 100      |
| Murray, Hue         | Halley                         | Male                      | 23 Aug 1884   |               | 465      |
| Murray, James       | Whitten                        | Male                      | 20 Jan 1885   |               | 702      |
| Murray, James       | Witten                         | Murray, Thomas            | 12 Oct 1886   |               | 1453     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father                       | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                        | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no.   |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Musick, Charles                           | Dawson                         | Musick, Charles Marshall A.          | 28 Sept 1893  |               | 2892       |
| Musick, Charles                           | Dawson                         | Musick, Mabel Annie                  | 7 Oct 1890    |               | 2257       |
| Musick, Charles                           | Dawson                         | Musick, Maude Edna                   | 25 Sep 1888   |               | 1835       |
| Musick, Wrevshow F.                       | Samurs                         | Musick, Alice Lavenia                | 23 Aug 1893   |               | 2823       |
| Myer, Roman                               | Elerey                         | Myer, Agnes                          | 22 Feb 1893   |               | 2746       |
| Myers, William L.                         | Troy                           | Male                                 | 1 Jan 1895    |               | 3198       |
| Naether, Rev. Theo.<br>named after father | Naether, Marie<br>Longworth    | [stillbirth]<br>Massey, Henry Edward |               | 24 Jan 1907   | 189<br>990 |
| Nebe, William                             | Aff                            | Male                                 | 27 Aug 1889   |               | 1942       |
| Nebe, Wm                                  | Aff                            | Female                               | 20 Mar 1891   |               | 2370       |
| Neff, B.                                  | Thomasin                       | Neff, Jno.                           | 10 Apr 1889   |               | 1886       |
| Neff, Barney                              | Thomas                         | Female                               | 6 Apr 1888    |               | 1644       |
| Neff, Bernard                             | Thomasin                       | Male                                 | 28 Nov 1885   |               | 1160       |
| Neff, Bernharth                           | Thomissen                      | Female                               | 14 Jan 1891   |               | 2240       |
| Neff, James                               | Bair                           | Male                                 | 23 Aug 1884   |               | 467        |
| Neidling, Florian                         | Brown                          | Neidling, George William             | 17 Feb 1884   |               | 214        |
| Neihous, John                             | Grueler                        | Neihons, Claire                      | 27 Jan 1885   |               | 748        |
| Neii, Jacob                               |                                | Neii, Henry                          | 29 Jan 1885   |               | 775        |
| Neimeyer, Frank                           | Neimeyer, Lous                 | [stillbirth]                         |               | (1902)        | 134        |
| Neimeyer, Henry                           |                                | Female                               | 29 Nov 1889   |               | 1937       |
| Neire, Fred                               |                                | Female                               | 20 Mar 1888   |               | 1642       |
| Neis, John                                | Ems                            | Female                               | 1 Apr 1885    |               | 819        |
| Neis, John                                |                                | Female                               | 2 Dec 1890    |               | 2213       |
| Neis, John                                |                                | Male                                 | 9 Oct 1889    |               | 1911       |
| Nicholas, Alex                            | Douglas                        | Male                                 | 21 Sep 1884   |               | 565        |
| Nicholas, Ferdinant                       |                                | Female                               | 11 Feb 1890   |               | 2000       |
| Nichols, Henry                            | Wagner                         | Nichols, Anna                        | 15 July 1889  |               | 1831       |
| Nichols, Henry                            | Wagner                         | Nichols, Dorothea                    | 23 Nov 1891   |               | 2482       |
| Nichols, John                             | Barton                         | Nichols, John                        | 4 Aug 1893    |               | 2822       |
| Nichols, John                             | Wagner                         | Nichols, John                        | 28 Feb 1885   |               | 756        |
| Nickel, Henry                             | Walbrinck                      | Nickel, Adolph August T.             | 6 Mar 1894    |               | 2991       |
| Nickel, Henry                             | Walbrinck                      | Nickel, Julius Fred'k Wm.            | 4 Jan 1892    |               | 2504       |
| Nicklans, Ferdenand                       | Wagner                         | Male                                 | Jan           |               | 1523       |
| Nickle, Henry                             | Wallbrink                      | Female                               | 20 Apr 1886   |               | 1283       |
| Nicolas, Ferdinand                        | Waage                          | Male                                 | 4 Dec 1885    |               | 1109       |
| Nicolas, Victor                           | Reinagel                       | Nicolas, Leo Michael                 | 10 Sep 1885   |               | 1002       |
| Nicolas, Victor                           |                                | Female                               | 22 Apr 1891   |               | 2316       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Nicoll, George        | Seymour                        | Nicoll, Lucy Seymour      | 12 Sept 1894  |               | 3123     |
| Nicols, John Henry    |                                | Nichols, Catherine Maggie | 17 Nov 1894   |               | 3155     |
| Niebrugge, John       | Reinke                         | Niebrugge, John Wm.       | 11 May 1894   |               | 3033     |
| Niederholthaus, Henry | Margaret                       | [stillbirth]              |               | 13 May 1885   | 49       |
| Niederholthaus, Henry |                                | Niederholthaus, Mary M A  | 6 Apr 1886    |               | 1385     |
| Niederhotthaus, Henry |                                | Male                      | 22 Aug 1884   |               | 498      |
| Niedringhaus, Fritz   | Kreiger                        | Female                    | 15 Aug 1885   |               | 1027     |
| Niehaus, John         | Gruher                         | Niehaus, Claire           | 28 Jan 1885   |               | 748      |
| Niemeyer, Frederick   | Luger?                         | Niemeyer, Emma            | 14 Feb 1885   |               | 923      |
| Niere, William        | Rahm                           | Female                    | 19 Aug 1885   |               | 968      |
| Niere, William        | Rahm                           | Male                      | 1 May 1887    |               | 1719     |
| Nierre, Charles       |                                | Male                      | 11 Dec 1889   |               | 1964     |
| Nignerou, George      |                                | Male                      | 9 Mar 1890    |               | 2031     |
| Nillson, Abel         | Johnson                        | Female                    | 18 Jul 1884   |               | 397      |
| Nillson, Abel         | Johnson                        | Male                      | 16 Jan 1890   |               | 2014     |
| Nirk, William         | Fitzgerald                     | Nirk, Kleo Wm.            | 6 Dec 1884    |               | 659      |
| Nissen, Nels          | Rasmussen                      | Nissen, Clarence James    | 26 Sep 1891   |               | 2438     |
| Nissen, Nis           | Rasmosen                       | Nissen, May Marguerete    | 28 May 1893   |               | 2810     |
| Noble, Alexander      | Campbell                       | Noble, Catherine          | 29 Aug 1890   |               | 2191     |
| Noel, Harry G.        | Wylie                          | Noel, Henry Warren        | 18 July 1892  |               | 2660     |
| Noeth, Frank          | Noeth, Emma                    | [stillbirth]              |               | 21 Nov 1903   | 146      |
| Nollan, Ernest        | Bierbaum                       | Nollan, Henry             | 20 Feb 1894   |               | 2959     |
| Nollan, Ernest        | Birebaum                       | Samuel, Ernest            | 21 Apr 1886   |               | 1285     |
| Nollau, Ernst         | Bierbaum                       | Nollau, Frederick         | 19 Sept 1891  |               | 2417     |
| Nolte, Tony           | Kleg                           | Nolte, Lena               | 28 Jan 1893   |               | 2766     |
| Nolte, Tony Chas.     | Kley                           | Nolte, Mary Annie         | 30 Apr 1895   |               | 3319     |
| Nonte, Henry          | Feraite                        | Female                    | 4 Mar 1885    |               | 856      |
| Nonte, Henry          | Troaite?                       | Male                      | 21 Oct 1883   |               | 77       |
| Noonan, John, B.      | Wells                          | Male                      | 2 Apr 1884    |               | 289      |
| Norton, Joseph        | Baker                          | Norton, Joseph            | 8 Sept 1893   |               | 2903     |
| Not Known             | James                          | Female                    | 10 Oct 1883   |               | 63       |
| Not Known             | James                          | Female                    | 15 May 1884?  |               | 340      |
| Not Known             | Kerhoff                        | Kerhoff, Frederick Gustav | 10 Jan 1884   |               | 314      |
| Nue, Jacob            | Reckert                        | Male                      | 29 Aug 1889   |               | 1905     |
| Nutz, Adam            | Fout                           | Nutz, Annie               | 11 July 1892  |               | 2595     |
| Oberbeck, Henry       | Mehler                         | Oberbeck, Dora            | 10 Nov 1883   |               | 158      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Obermeier, Henry         | Schelig                        | Obermeier, Rudolph         | 16 April 1893 |               | 2860     |
| Obermier, Henry          | Shilling                       | Obermier, Rudolph          | 16 Apr 1893   |               | 2796     |
| Obershaun, Edward        | Hill                           | Male                       | 16 May 1885   |               | 866      |
| O'Brien, John J.         | Fitzwilliam                    | Male                       | 8 Jan 1885    |               | 684      |
| O'Brien, John J.(Decd)   |                                | Female                     | 24 May 1889   |               | 1808     |
| O'Connor, William        | Burk                           | O'Connor, Kate             | 30 Nov 1884   |               | 612      |
| O'Halloran, Patrick Paul | Baker                          | O'Halloran, Joseph Leslie  | 26 June 1893  |               | 2839     |
| Ohder, Edward            |                                | Female                     | 4 Jul 1885    |               | 940      |
|                          | Ohmas, Gertrude                |                            |               |               |          |
| Ohmas, Anton             | Schultz                        | [stillbirth]               |               | 11 May 1897   | 118      |
| O'Keefe, Lawrence        | Majers                         | O'Keefe, Sadie             | 12 Nov 1894   |               | 3165     |
| Olcott, Charles A.       |                                | Olcott, Austin             | 19 Oct 1883   |               | 21       |
| Olderworth, William D.   | Busch                          | Olderworth, William Bruno  | 20 Nov (1894) |               | 3162     |
| Oliver, Richard W.       | Berry                          | Female                     | 2 Apr 1884    |               | 302      |
| O'Malley, Patrick        | Coffee                         | Male                       | 18 Jul 1884   |               | 442      |
| Omara, Bryan             |                                | Omara, Daniel              | 9 Jul 1883    |               | 65       |
| Onslow, Charles          | Rudder                         | Male                       | 17 May 1884   |               | 342      |
| Oppermann, Christ H.     | Bachus                         | Oppermann, Emilie Mary L   | 21 Jul 1888   |               | 1758     |
| Oppermann, Frederick     | Bachus                         | Oppermann, John Fredk.     | 3 May 1890    |               | 2127     |
| O'Reilly, Hugh           | Mobrom                         | O'Reilly, Edward           | 3 Aug 1885    |               | 970      |
| Orr, Walter              | Tyler                          | Orr, John H.               | 8 Sep 1884    |               | 598      |
| Orr, William T.          | Eatherton                      | Female                     | 1 Jun 1884    |               | 364      |
| Orth, George             | Fette                          | Female                     | 23 Dec 1889   |               | 1974     |
| Orth, George             | Fette                          | Orth, Rosa Emma            | 5 Jul 1884    |               | 411      |
| Orth, Louis              | Lichtrick                      | Female                     | 26 Aug 1885   |               | 985      |
| Ossenfort, Jacob         | Collin                         | Male                       | 30 Jul 1885   |               | 945      |
| Ossensmidt, William      | Shelter                        | Ossensmidt, Maria          | 20 July 1892  |               | 2685     |
| Oth, John                | Pohlman                        | Oth, Ellen Bertha M.       | 26 Dec 1891   |               | 3012     |
| Oth, John                | Pohlman                        | Oth, Ruth Ella Kate        | 3 Nov 1894    |               | 3211     |
| Oth, John                | Pohlmann                       | Oth, Bertha Henrietta Root | 20 Mar 1893   |               | 3132     |
|                          |                                |                            |               |               |          |
| O'Toole, Philip          | O'Toole, Adelia M.             | [stillbirth]               |               | 11 Jun 1902   | 133      |
| Ott, Anton               | Fuchs                          | Ott, Edna Mage             | 10 Sept1894   |               | 3142     |
| Ott, Frank               | Broning                        | Male                       | 16 Mar 1884   |               | 242      |
| Ott, Jacob               | Altendank                      | Female                     | 2 July 1894   |               | 3077     |
| Ott, Jacob               | Ott, Mrs. J.                   | [stillbirth]               |               | 24 Mar 1906   | 187      |
| Overbeck, Frederick      | Tracht                         | Male                       | 11 Apr 1885   |               | 849      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Owen S., Albert         | Holdich                        | Owens, Mabel L.              | 28 Mar 1890   |               | 2203     |
| Owen, Guyol W.          | Sullivan                       | Owen, Benjamin Joseph        | 14 Mar 1895   |               | 3248     |
| Oweste, Rudolph Zur     | Cramer                         | Oweste, Mabel Zur            | 30 Nov 1894   |               | 3183     |
| Pain, Daniel            | Bradshaw                       | Pain, Kate Susan             | 2 Oct 1883    |               | 62       |
| Pain, Daniel            | Bradshaw                       | Pain, Sarah Kasia            | 4 Feb 1886    |               | 1204     |
| Palmgfuiust, Charles J. | Cederslrum?                    | Palmquist, Ida               | 22 July 1893  |               | 2897     |
| Panto, Julius           | Viehman                        | Female                       | 30 Oct 1892   |               | 2652     |
| Parks, George           | Todd                           | Parks, Smith                 | 27 Feb 1884   |               | 235      |
| Parrett, Augustus C.    | Hollmary                       | Male                         | 23 Jan 1887   |               | 1559     |
| Pate, Robert C.         | Cullinan                       | Pate, Lella                  | 6 Oct 1885    |               | 1069     |
| Paubel, Edward Paul     |                                | Female                       | 29 Apr 1884   |               | 335      |
| Paulin, Charles         | Seibel                         | Paulin, Charles N. L.        | 7 Nov 1891    |               | 2456     |
| Pauselius, Charles      | Creeley                        | Male                         | 11 Nov 1885   |               | 1193     |
| Pauselius, Chas.        | Creely                         | Pauselius, Chas. Joseph      | 4 Sept 1889   |               | 1895     |
| Payne, Henry            | Goodfellow                     | Female                       | 8 Jan 1886    |               | 1161     |
| Payne, Henry C.         | Goodfellow                     | Male                         | 18 May 1887   |               | 1512     |
| Payne, Henry C.         | Goodfellow                     | Payne, Lucile                | 18 Dec 1893   |               | 2914     |
| Payne, J M              | Fieka                          | Payne, Howard Wesley         | 4 Dec 1886    |               | 1366     |
| Payne, James M.         | Ficke                          | Payne, Clara Belle           | 4 Sept 1887   |               | 1515     |
| Pearson, Albert D.      | Davis                          | Pearson, Ruth                | 6 Oct 1894    |               | 3179     |
| Peck, John              | Washaw<br>Peiffer, Mrs.        | Female                       | 28 May 1885   |               | 983      |
| Peiffer, Adam           | Maggie                         | [stillbirth]                 |               | 18 Feb 1903   | 139      |
| Peist, Ralph            |                                | Female                       | 8 Feb 1885    |               | 771      |
| Pendergast, Jefferson   | Namec                          | Pendergast, Margaret M.      | 26 July 1889  |               | 1832     |
| Penn, George            |                                | Male                         | 31 Dec 1883   |               | 203      |
| Pennington, John        | Hartman                        | Male                         | 15 Oct 1885   |               | 1062     |
| Peotrowiski, Fredk      | Seibert                        | Male                         | 18 Mar 1887   |               | 1626     |
| Pepkin, William         | Anns?                          | Male                         | 10 Feb 1885   |               | 774      |
| Perkins, Henry E.       | Beach                          | Perkins, James               | 26 April 1895 |               | 3323     |
| Perret, Augustus C.     | Holloway                       | Perret, Frank                | 10 Oct 1884   |               | 589      |
| Perrett, Augustus C.    | Hollenay                       | Male                         | 21 May 1889   |               | 1799     |
| Pertner, Henry          | Netz                           | Female                       | 27 Nov 1884   |               | 616      |
| Pertner, William        | Groh                           | Female                       | 30 Jul 1884   |               | 427      |
| Petersen, Hans C.       | Repphon                        | Petersen, Peter Charles C.   | 20 June 1889  |               | 3188     |
| Petersen, Jens          | Horch                          | Petersen, Florence Henrietta | 24 Jan 1893   |               | 2768     |
| Petersen, Robert        | Smith                          | Petersen, Bertha             | 19 July 1891  |               | 2408     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Peterson, Andrew        | Johnson                        | Peterson, Jens Peter     | 18 Jul 1883   |               | 196      |
| Peterson, Andrew        | Johnson                        | Peterson, Mary Sophia N  | 15 Dec 1885   |               | 1154     |
| Peterson, James         | Smith                          | Peterson, Andrew         | 3 Sep 1884    |               | 508      |
| Peterson, Jas           | Smith                          | Peterson, Jas Marius     | 18 July 1886  |               | 1432     |
| Peterson, John          | Nissen                         | Peterson, John           | 4 Oct 1889    |               | 2092     |
| Peterson, John Rile     | Brown                          | Peterson, John           | 27 Dec 1894   |               | 3265     |
| Peterson, Lewis E.      | Brooks                         | Peterson, Marshall Baker | 4 May 1884    |               | 404      |
| Peterson, Nils Johan    | Charlson                       | Male                     | ?? Aug 1886   |               | 1405     |
| Peterson, Peter         | Hersic                         | Male                     | 21 Feb 1884   |               | 226      |
| Petterson, John         |                                | Male                     | 19 Aug 1885   |               | 995      |
| Pevtraski, Fredk.       | Seibert                        | Male                     | 20 Dec 1889   |               | 1961     |
| Pfaff, John P.          | Steinley                       | Male                     | 2 Apr 1892    |               | 2558     |
| Pfeifer, Conrad         |                                | Male                     | 10 Jul 1885   |               | 946      |
| Pfeifer, Gustav         | Uhter                          | Male                     | 27 Oct 1885   |               | 1099     |
| Pfeiffer, Frederick     | Oberfoell                      | Pfeiffer, Frederick E.   | 6 Oct 1889    |               | 2093     |
| Pfitzinger              |                                | Male                     | 3 Nov 1883    |               | 42       |
| Pfitzinger, Henry       | Holtze                         | Male                     | 5 Mar 1885    |               | 813      |
| Pfountz, Rudolph        | Bisso                          | Pfountz, Charles Rudolph | 5 Sept 1892   |               | 2638     |
| Phiambolis, Panaghiotis | Kuriazie                       | Phiambolis, Themistocles | 18 Aug 1893   |               | 2821     |
|                         | Piereaux,                      |                          |               |               |          |
| Piereaux, John T.       | Hatharine                      | [stillbirth]             |               | 07 Dec 1895   | 96       |
| Pies, Henry             | Christ                         | Pies, Henry              | 19 Jan 1895   |               | 3257     |
| Pipkin, Jno Wm.         | Aines                          | Female, Twins            | 28 Jan 1891   |               | 2368     |
| Pipkin, John H.         | Sale                           | Female                   | 6 Feb 1887    |               | 1725     |
| Pipkin, John H.         | Sale                           | Male                     | 28 Jan 1886   |               | 1176     |
| Pipkin, Robert          | Sappington                     | Female                   | 27 Jun 1886   |               | 1315     |
| Pipkin, Robert          | Sappington                     | Female                   | 25 Jul 1891   |               | 2359     |
| Pipkin, Robert          | Sappington                     | Pipkin, Joseph Robert    | 13 June 1894  |               | 3055     |
| Pipkin, Robt.           | Sappington                     | Male                     | 29 Jan 1889   |               | 1769     |
| Pipkin, W. J.           | Pipkin, Annie                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 29 Mar 1893   | 85       |
| Pipkin, William         | Ames                           | Male                     | 21 May 1887   |               | 1737     |
| Pirrie, Lucien          |                                | Female                   | 5 Jan 1885    |               | 690      |
| Pitts, Edward J.        | Quiseuburg                     | Male                     | 2 Mar 1884    |               | 290      |
| Plaford, Ed             | -                              | [stillbirth]             |               | (1896)        | 97       |
| Plagemann, Christian    | Plagemann, Mrs.                | [stillbirth]             |               | 22 Apr 1905   | 172      |
| Planer, Michael         | Fussner                        | Male                     | 15 Jan 1885   |               | 700      |
| Player, James Y.        | Polk                           | Female                   | 28 Mar 1889   |               | 1798     |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Poertner, Henry       | Netz                           | Poertner, Walter         | 9 Dec 1886    |               | 1482     |
| Poertner, Henry       |                                | Female                   | 15 Mar 1889   |               | 1787     |
| Poertner, Henry       |                                | Female                   | 12 May 1891   |               | 2318     |
| Poertner, Wm          | Grahs                          | Male                     | 9 Sept 1886   |               | 1457     |
| Pohlman, August       |                                | Male                     | 27 Nov 1883   |               | 118      |
| Polleet, David        | Short                          | Polleet, Bertha Agnes    | 29 Aug 1889   |               | 1893     |
| Polleet, David        | Short                          | Polleet, Maurice Francis | 1 Mar 1892    |               | 2541     |
| Polleet, James        | Short                          | Polleet, Charles         | 22 July 1894  |               | 3079     |
| Polson, J. W.         | Polson, Ellen                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 09 June 1907  | 197      |
| Porto, John           | Geitz                          | Porto, John Andreas      | 15 Jan 1891   |               | 3201     |
| Porto, John           | Geitz                          | Porto, Lena Margareta    | 11 Mar 1893   |               | 3202     |
| Pothorst, Fritz       | Koeving                        | Male                     | 11 Dec 1884   |               | 671      |
| Pound, George C.      | Gilles                         | Pound, Mildred           | 23 Sept 1892  |               | 2678     |
| Pound, John T.        | Philips                        | Pound, Walter            | 24 Dec 1892   |               | 2727     |
| Powell, Byron         | Powell, Mamie                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 20 Nov 1904   | 154      |
| Powell, Charles       | Reed                           | Powell, Ann              | 3 Jun 1890    |               | 2152     |
| Powers, James A.      | Menonn?                        | Male                     | 3 Apr 1890    |               | 2068     |
| Poyner, William       | Dickens                        | Poyner, Jesse May        | 6 Apr 1884    |               | 307      |
| Preis, William        | Koester                        | Preis, Sophia            | 31 Jan 1885   |               | 767      |
| Preiss, Charles       | Rorb?                          | Preiss, Barbara          | 12 Jun 1885   |               | 907      |
| Preiss, Edward        | Groene                         | Preiss, May              | 21 Apr 1887   |               | 1687     |
| Preiss, Otto          | Littelhoff                     | Preiss, John             | 28 Sep 1884   |               | 574      |
| Preiss, Otto          | Luedloff                       | Preiss, Alma Viola       | 27 July 1889  |               | 2055     |
| Preiss, Wilhelm Jacob | Litzsinger                     | Female                   | 7 Feb 1892    |               | 2523     |
| Preiss, William       | Kester                         | Female                   | 27 Feb 1889   |               | 1788     |
| Preiss, William       |                                | Preiss, Sophia Meta      | 28 Mar 1889   |               | 1797     |
| Prendergast, Joseph   | Pendergast(??)                 | Chamberlain(?), George P | 29 Mar 1889   |               | 1793     |
| Priar, Mares          | Valentine                      | Female                   | 29 Mar 1884   |               | 264      |
| Priar, Moses          |                                | Female                   | 21 Sep 1885   |               | 1009     |
| Price, Elias          | Korrer?                        | Price, Eddie             | 12 May 1885   |               | 905      |
| Price, James          | Savage                         | Female                   | 24 Dec 1884   |               | 706      |
| Price, William        | Hoover                         | Female                   | 20 Feb 1892   |               | 2532     |
| Priest, Henry L.      | Parcell                        | Priest, Jeannette B.     | 5 Dec 1886    |               | 1561     |
| Prietzl, Karl         | Histel                         | Male                     | 5 Aug 1886    |               | 1400     |
| Probst, Christian     | Sellenrick                     | Probst, Theodore A. F.   | 5 Sept 1892   |               | 2642     |
| Progh, David          | Hawkins                        | Progh, Nellie            | 11 Apr 1887   |               | 1680     |
| Protte, Ferdinand     | Perkins                        | Protte, Henry            | 6 Jan 1885    |               | 766      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child          | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Prough, David           | Hawkins                        | Prough, Julia          | 19 Mar 1885   |               | 823      |
| Prouhet, Hypolite       | Aubuchon                       | Prouhet, Laura Isabell | 21 May 1884   |               | 367      |
| Prouhet, Thodore        |                                | Prouhet, Arthur        | 17 Nov 1883   |               | 61       |
| Pryor, Geo. W.          | Longworth                      | Pryor, John            | 13 Jan 1887   |               | 1492     |
| Puggermiller            |                                | Female                 | 7 Dec 1883    |               | 79       |
| Pugh, Samuel            | King                           | Male                   | 13 Oct 1884   |               | 581      |
| Pullie, John            | Wetterly                       | Male                   | 31 Jan 1890   |               | 1996     |
| Pullman, August         | Pullman, Mary                  | [stillbirth]           |               | 23 Jan 1887   | 67       |
| Purdy, Charles J.       | Coulter                        | Purdy, Richard         | 5 May 1884    |               | 336      |
| Purington, James H.     | Fickes                         | Purington, Wallace     | 15 Mar 1893   |               | 2739     |
| Purington, James Henry  | Fickes                         | Female                 | 20 Apr 1890   |               | 2077     |
| Purtz, Charles J.       | Coulter                        | Purtz, William John    | 31 Aug 1891   |               | 2477     |
| Pykett, Robert          | Ewing                          | Female                 | 15 Sep 1885   |               | 1064     |
| Pyle, Henry Morris      | Stafford                       | Male                   | 30 Sep 1888   |               | 1858     |
| Quail, Robert           | Kraus                          | Quail, Bernhard        | 2 Dec 1894    |               | 3270     |
| Quail, Robert,          | Krons                          | Quail, Susan Wiley     | 19 Feb 1891   |               | 2290     |
| Quaile, Charles         | Rauch                          | Female                 | 7 Dec 1891    |               | 2489     |
| Queenan, Walter         | Raftery                        | Queenan, Annie         | 22 April 1886 |               | 1353     |
| Queenan, Walter         | Raftery                        | Queenan, Joseph V.     | 29 Jan 1891   |               | 2298     |
| Queenan, Walter         | Roftery                        | Queenan, Walter        | 7 Nov 1883    |               | 195      |
| Quick, James A.         | Michels                        | Quick, Ruth            | 14 Apr 1893   |               | 2777     |
| Quick, James America    | Mitchel                        | Quick, Geo. Ernest     | 24 Aug 1889   |               | 1877     |
| Quick, Jas Americus     | Mitchell                       | Quick, Rosa Pearl      | 9 Aug 1886    |               | 1394     |
| Quick, William J.       | Black                          | Quick, Preston         | 6 Dec 1892    |               | 2722     |
| Quick, William J.       | Peack                          | Quick, Rigdon          | 11 June 1891  |               | 2414     |
| Quinn, Bernard J.       | Darlow                         | Quinn, Helen           | 22 Feb 1892   |               | 2572     |
| Quinn, John             | Whalen                         | Male                   | 5 Mar 1891    |               | 2311     |
| Quinn, John             |                                | Female                 | 7 Mar 1890    |               | 2034     |
| Quintin, Charles        | Long                           | Male                   | 2 Apr 1884    |               | 313      |
| Qulling, George         | Mathias                        | Male                   | 27 Feb 1885   |               | 793      |
| Radforth, Alfred Thomas | Early                          | Radforth, John         | 12 Mar 1887   |               | 1617     |
| Rainard, Herman         | Blakesley                      | Male                   | 30 Jan 1886   |               | 1216     |
| Rainard, Hermon         | Blakeslee                      | Male                   | 10 Jan 1884   |               | 109      |
| Rainke, August          |                                | Female                 | 6 Jan 1888    |               | 1522     |
| Rainske, August         | Niebrecker                     | Male                   | 19 Nov 1884   |               | 621      |
| Raiter, John            | Raiter, Annie                  | [stillbirth]           |               | 07 Apr 1884   | 16       |
| Rakey, Benjamin         | Rakey, Henrietta               | [stillbirth]           |               | 10 July 1884  | 20       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Rambo, George            |                                | Male                      | 17 Dec 1884   |               | 649      |
| Ramel, Paul              | Gottschall                     | Ramel, Edward Carl        | 20 Nov 1895?  |               | 3305     |
| Randall, J. Harry        | Viah                           | Randall, Phylles Delorias | 27 Jun 1890   |               | 2158     |
| Rannells, Edward W.      | Cartmell                       | Rannells, Chartes C.      | 22 Dec 1894   |               | 3267     |
| Rareus, William          | Fovy??                         | Rareus, Elizabeth         | 26 Jun 1885   |               | 949      |
| Rasch, August G.         | Arft                           | Rasch, Hilda Lucinda      | 15 Apr 1894   |               | 3012     |
| Rasch, August G.         | Arft                           | Rasch, Ida Bertha         | 5 June 1895   |               | 3302     |
| Rasch, Christ            | Lockhaus                       | Rasch, Christina          | 18 Jan 1884   |               | 168      |
| Rasch, Christoph         | Lochhaus                       | Female                    | 7 Mar 1886    |               | 1229     |
| Rasmosen, Hans           | Schefurkater?                  | Rasmosen, Peter Henry     | 13 Jan 1894   |               | 2924     |
| Rasmosen, Peter          | Nielsen                        | Rasmosen, Frederick       | 21 Nov 1894   |               | 3164     |
| Rasmosen, Peter          | Nielson                        | Rasmosen, Maren           | 13 Mar 1892   |               | 2568     |
| Rasmosen, Peter          | Wielsen                        | Rasmosen, Martin John     | 7 Sept 1893   |               | 2900     |
| Rauscher, Casper         | Straub                         | Rauscher, Arthur          | 20 Oct 1885   |               | 1111     |
| Rauscher, Casper         | Straub                         | Rauscher, Casper F.       | 29 Jan 1890   |               | 2125     |
| Rauscher, Casper         | Straub                         | Rauscher, Edwin           | 8 Jan 1888    |               | 1759     |
| Rauscher, Henry          | Schaub                         | Rauscher, Ferdinand       | 22 May 1884   |               | 360      |
| Rauscher, Jacob          |                                | Female                    | 18 Jan 1890   |               | 1978     |
| Rauscher, Jacob P.       | Broecker                       | Rauscher, Charles         | 4 Apr 1884    |               | 309      |
| Rauscher, John C.        | Straub                         | Male                      | 3 Feb 1895    |               | 3238     |
| Rauscher, John Casper    | Straub                         | Rauscher, Casper. A. W.   | 4 Oct 1892    |               | 2647     |
| Rauscheu, Casper         | Straub                         | Rauscheu, Margeret        | 4 Jan 1884    |               | 125      |
| Rautenbuch, Henry        | Swift                          | Male                      | 24 Dec 1890   |               | 2235     |
| Ravens, Wm. W.           |                                | Male                      | 24 Jul 1883   |               | 172      |
| Ream, George L.          | Dosch                          | Male                      | 24 Oct 1894   |               | 3138     |
| Reas, Henry              | Carter                         | Reas, Sarah               | 9 Sep 1884    |               | 526      |
| Reas, Henry              |                                | Female                    | 14 Mar 1891   |               | 2282     |
| Reckart, Otis H. P.      | Webster                        | Male                      | 10 Sept 1893  |               | 2824     |
| Reckert, John            | Oge                            | Marten?, Joseph           | 11 May 1884   |               | 338      |
| Redman, Lorenzo D.       | Eatherton                      | Male                      | 3 Sep 1884    |               | 493      |
| Redmon, Lorenzo          | Eatherton                      | Female                    | 24 Feb 1886   |               | 1221     |
| Reichardt, George        | Schlisner                      | Male                      | 7 Jun 1886    |               | 1316     |
| Reichardt, Henry         | Schleussner                    | Female                    | 23 Jul 1885   |               | 953      |
| Reichert, George         | Schlausner                     | Reichert, Katie           | 25 Aug 1883   |               | 36       |
| Reifschneider, Christian | Lofink                         | Female                    | 17 Dec 1883   |               | 98       |
| Reinecke, Fred           |                                | Female                    | 23 Aug 1890   |               | 2174     |
| Reinecke, Fred C.        | Hoeffner                       | Reinecke, Emil John       | 2 Dec 1893    |               | 2878     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Reinecke, Frederick    |                                | Female                    | 18 Feb 1887   |               | 1584     |
| Reinecke, Friedrich    |                                | Male                      | 13 Sep 1885   |               | 1003     |
| Reinhart, George       | Langwiz                        | Reinhart, Augusta         | 8 Dec 1884    |               | 661      |
| Reinka, Henry          | Naubreka                       | Reinka, Fredk. William    | 8 Dec 1889    |               | 2123     |
| Reinke, Fred           | Dott                           | Reinke, Charles Wm.       | 4 Apr 1885    |               | 834      |
| Rekart, John           | Rekart, Josephine              | [stillbirth]              |               | 07 May 1902   | 131      |
| Renaud, Charles        | Lamb                           | Renaud, Chas.             | 16 Jan 1892   |               | 2579     |
| Renck, George A.       | Althouse                       | Renck, Robert Ray         | 22 Sept 1893  |               | 2891     |
| Renettee, George       | Lightmann                      | Male                      | 8 Dec 1885    |               | 1103     |
| Renfro, Clark          | Emory                          | Renfro, Luke              | 24 Jan 1884   |               | 166      |
| Renier, Matthew        |                                | Male                      | 24 Jun 1886   |               | 1309     |
| Rethmeyer, John        | Conrad                         | Rethmeyer, Lily C. L.     | 25 June 1894  |               | 3078     |
| Retzel, Ollis          | Blein                          | Female                    | 7 Dec 1884    |               | 632      |
| Reubel, Henry          |                                | Male                      | 20 Apr 1888   |               | 1699     |
| Reveille, Mart         | Hazelwood                      | Female                    | 21 Aug 1886   |               | 1403     |
| Reynolds, Henry        | McCormac                       | Reynolds, Mary            | 17 Mar 1888   |               | 1709     |
| Reynolds, Henry J.     | McCormac                       | Reynolds, Mabel           | 28 Jan 1894   |               | 2980     |
| Rhodes, Geo.           | Townsend                       | Rhodes, Caleb Townsend    | 2 Apr 1894    |               | 3010     |
| Rhodes, William Horace | Austin                         | Male                      | 21 Jan 1885   |               | 717      |
| Rhodes, William Horace | Austin                         | Male                      | 27 July 1886  |               | 1444     |
| Richard, George        | Heidel                         | Richard, William Conrad   | 17 June 1894  |               | 3054     |
| Richard, Goerge        | Offendoerfer                   | Richard, Edward           | 7 Oct 1894    |               | 3126     |
| Richardson, Thomas     | Johnson                        | Richardson, James         | 24 Mar 1885   |               | 852      |
| Richardson, Thomas     | Richardson, Kate               | [stillbirth]              |               | 21 Jan 1884   | 7        |
| Richey, General        | Brooks                         | Richey, Geuesal           | 4 Apr 1885    |               | 853      |
| Richey, P.B.           |                                | Richey, Mary              | 27 Jan 1884   |               | 165      |
| Richland, John         | Reith                          | Richland, Bernard John    | 21 Nov 1885   |               | 1123     |
| Richt, Julius          | Rothwell                       | Female                    | 26 Jan 1884   |               | 734      |
| Richter, Anton         |                                | Male                      | 12 Feb 1884   |               | 207      |
| Rickand, William       | Johnson                        | Male                      | 21 Feb 1885   |               | 760      |
| Rickart, Otis H. P.    | Webster                        | Male                      | 7 Sept 1891   |               | 2391     |
| Ridgley, Clark         | Stump                          | Male                      | 10 Jul 1884   |               | 423      |
| Riefschnider, Petters  |                                | Male                      | 14 Feb 1888   |               | 1581     |
| Riefsteck, Henry       | Litzinger                      | Female                    | 7 Apr 1893    |               | 2742     |
| Riekert, John          | Osche                          | Riekert, John Ado Mathius | 24 Feb 1886   |               | 1230     |
| Ries, Henry            | Breck                          | Ries, Herman              | 3 Mar 1888    |               | 1757     |
| Riley, Patrick         | Riley, Martha                  | [stillbirth]              |               | 02 Feb 1885   | 40       |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Rinecamp, Charles      | Courts                         | Male                        | 25 Sep 1884   |               | 544      |
| Ring, John             | Har?                           | Female                      | 5 Feb 1885    |               | 728      |
| Ringeling, Frank       | Dowler                         | Ringeling, Francis          | 7 Feb 1888    |               | 1606     |
| Rinkel, George         | Favre                          | Male                        | 30 Sept 1886  |               | 1461     |
| Rinkel, George         | Taver                          | Female                      | 27 Mar 1885   |               | 770      |
| Rinkel, John           | Droy                           | Rinkel, Alice               | 12 Mar 1885   |               | 769      |
| Rinkel, John           | Droz                           | Rinkel, Harry               | 24 Mar 1889   |               | 1789     |
| Rinkel, John W.        | Dros                           | Rinkel, Pearl Martina       | 30 Feb 1891   |               | 2467     |
| Ripley, John D.        | Drew                           | Ripley, Margaret Greenleaf  | 7 Apr 1892    |               | 2556     |
| Risch, Christ          |                                | Risch, Christian            | 7 Apr 1887    |               | 1628     |
| Rischen, Gustas        | Voolesch                       | Male                        | 17 Mar 1885   |               | 758      |
| Ritchey, Jefferson D.  | Williams                       | Ritchey, Albert William     | 17 Apr 1894   |               | 3039     |
| Ritterbusch, Frank     | Brand                          | Ritterbusch, Matilda        | 25 Dec 1885   |               | 1156     |
| Robbins, James W.      | Record                         | Male                        | 31 Mar 1884   |               | 272      |
| Roberts, Wm. A.        | Little                         | Roberts, Ella H.            | 22 March 1895 |               | 3287     |
| Robertson, James       | O'Brien                        | Male                        | 9 Jan 1886    |               | 1140     |
| Robertson, James       | O'brien                        | Male                        | 5 Nov 1890    |               | 2204     |
| Robinson, Alex. P.     | Braun                          | Robinson, Eleanor Peale     | 29 June 1893  |               | 2833     |
| Robinson, Alexander P. | Braun                          | Robinson, Philip C.         | 2 Aug 1890    |               | 2183     |
| Robinson, Alexander P. | Brown                          | Male                        | 14 Aug 1886   |               | 1445     |
|                        | Roby, Elizabeth                |                             |               |               |          |
| Roby, Wm. S.           | Ellen                          | [stillbirth]                |               | 11 May (1905) | 165      |
| Rockwell, F W          | Robinson                       | Male                        | 3 Nov 1886    |               | 1476     |
| Rockwell, F.           | Robinson                       | Male                        | 20 Jul 1885   |               | 936      |
| Rode, Henry John Wm.   | Preihan                        | Rode, Wilhelmina Sophia     | 14 Oct 1883   |               | 28       |
| Rode, J. William       | Breehan                        | Female                      | 18 Mar 1891   |               | 2371     |
| Rode, John Wm.         | Bruhen                         | Female                      | 21 Dec1888    |               | 1865     |
| Rodgers, Henry         | Mattison                       | Male                        | 14 June 1889  |               | 1944     |
| Rodgers, Samuel Elder  | Wagner                         | Rodgers, George McKee       | 24 Feb 1895   |               | 3241     |
| Roeder, Franz          | Woellner                       | Roeder, John Adams          | 14 June 1887  |               | 1738     |
| Roeder, George Frank   | Wuellner                       | Roeder, John F. & Philip E. | 7 July 1892   |               | 2598     |
| Roeder, Gro F          | Roeder, Mary                   | [stillbirth]                |               | 20 Apr 1886   | 60       |
| Roentenbush, Henry     | Swift                          | Female                      | 12 Mar 1892   |               | 2546     |
| Roethlisberg, Rudolph  | Lux                            | Female                      | 29 Mar 1884   |               | 261      |
| Roff, Walter S.        | Rooney                         | Roff, Helen Anna            | 8 June 1894   |               | 3056     |
| Rogers, Joseph         | Philips                        | Rogers, Henry George        | 2 Sept 1892   |               | 2677     |
| Rogers, Joseph         | Philips                        | Rogers, Joseph Frederick    | 26 Jan 1894   |               | 2978     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Rogers, Joseph         | Philips                        | Rogers, Maggie May         | 20 Sep 1889   |               | 2098     |
| Rogers, Joseph         | Philips                        | Rogers, Mamie and Martha   | 6 Oct 1885    |               | 1065     |
| Rolf, Ernst            | Lenhard                        | Rolf, Mary                 | 26 Nov 1894   |               | 3158     |
| Roller, John Frederick | Schaefer                       | Roller, Linda Josie        | 18 Nov 1893   |               | 2944     |
| Rook, Lenhart          | Bopp                           | Rook, Gustine              | 4 Sept 1890   |               | 2192     |
| Roseman, David         | Berg                           | Male                       | 9 Jan 1887    |               | 1496     |
| Roseman, David         | Berg                           | Roseman, Edward Otto. A.   | 1 Dec 1884    |               | 658      |
| Rosemann, Frantz H.    | Niemeyer                       | Rosemann, Otto             | 24 Mar 1886   |               | 1279     |
| Rosswag, John          | Daener                         | Female                     | 13 Aug 1891   |               | 2397     |
| Rosswag, John E.       | Dreaner                        | Female                     | 11 Apr 1888   |               | 1701     |
| Roth, Charles          | Allgeyer                       | Female                     | 6 Jan 1888    |               | 1518     |
| Roth, Charles          |                                | Female                     | 8 Nov 1884    |               | 645      |
| Roth, Henry            | Roth                           | Male                       | 14 June 1889  |               | 1904     |
| Roth, Jacob            | Ernst                          |                            | 25 Nov 1885   |               | 1083     |
| Roth, John             | Grotjohan                      | Roth, Mamie                | 26 Feb 1890   |               | 2028     |
| Roth, John             | Schmiderer                     | Female                     | 11 Nov 1883   |               | 19       |
| Roth, John             | Schniderer                     | Female                     | 18 Jan 1885   |               | 743      |
| Roth, John             |                                | Male                       | 1 Feb 1886    |               | 1260     |
| Rothweiler, Henry      | Heidel                         | Rothweiler, Anna Josephine | 28 Nov 1893   |               | 2872     |
| Rothweiler, Henry      | Heidle                         | Rothweiler, Charlerine E.  | 1 Mar 1890    |               | 2026     |
| Rothweiler, Henry      | Heidle                         | Rothweiler, Emma Elisabeth | 12 Nov 1891   |               | 2457     |
| Rott, Charles F.       | Plgen                          | Rott, Walter               | 13 Mar 1892   |               | 2745     |
| Rott, Chris. Fred.     | F?lgen?                        | Rott, Helene D. C.         | 16 Aug 1894   |               | 3100     |
| Rott, Philip           | Kerth                          | Male                       | 20 Dec 1888   |               | 1755     |
| Rott, Philip           | Kerth                          | Rott, Ella                 | 23 Feb 1886   |               | 1213     |
| Rott, Philip           | Kerth                          | Rott, Henry Philip         | 6 Jul 1891    |               | 2360     |
| Rouse, W. E.           | McElhinney                     | Rouse, John Harrison       | 26 April 1895 |               | 3288     |
| Rovelle, William       | Haselwood                      | Rovelle, Louisinda         | 8 Sep 1883    |               | 14       |
| Rower, Wm              | Wachter                        | Male                       | 11 June 1886  |               | 1336     |
| Rozier, Rudolph T.     | Albert                         | Rozier, Wm Annan           | 30 Apr 1892   |               | 2617     |
| Rubican, Chas E.       | Ross                           | Rubican, Forrest Ross      | 3 Dec 1890    |               | 2246     |
| Ruck, George Lenhard   | Bopp                           | Ruck, William              | 28 Mar 1894   |               | 2997     |
| Ruck, John Micheal     | Struening                      | Ruck, George Micheal       | 13 Oct 1894   |               | 3139     |
| Ruck, John W.          | Gyer                           | Ruck, Alice Pauline        | 5 Oct 1892    |               | 2680     |
| Ruck, John William     | Gyer                           | Male                       | 1 Jun 1885    |               | 1000     |
| Ruck, Mike             | Sherman                        | Female                     | 25 Jan 1886   |               | 1258     |
| Rucker, Edward N       | Clark                          | Male                       | 2 Jan 1886    |               | 1129     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| <b>Full name of Father</b> | <b>Maiden name of mother (births)</b> | <b>Name of child</b>     | <b>Date of birth</b> | <b>Date of death</b> | <b>Reg. no.</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Rucker, Edward N.          | Clark                                 | Female                   | 17 Dec 1889          |                      | 2019            |
| Rudder, Benjamin F.        | McCormack                             | Male                     | 5 Feb 1891           |                      | 2333            |
| Rudder, John F.            | Billups                               | Male                     | 1 Jun 1891           |                      | 2332            |
| Rudder, Thomas             | Emet                                  | Rudder, Thomas           | 23 Sep 1884          |                      | 533             |
| Rude, Thos I.              | Ragsdale                              | Female                   | 11 May 1891          |                      | 2373            |
| Ruder, Henry               | Frances                               | Ruder, Henry John        | 29 May 1895          |                      | 3296            |
| Ruder, Henry               | Francis                               | Female                   | 11 Oct 1886          |                      | 1468            |
| Ruder, Henry               | Francis                               | Female                   | 10 Jan 1889          |                      | 1756            |
| Ruder, Henry               | Francis                               | Ruder, Emile             | 26 Jan 1892          |                      | 2525            |
| Ruder, John Christian      | Herbel                                | Female                   | 13 Dec 1883          |                      | 103             |
| Ruehl, Albert              | Naebe                                 | Ruehl, Alvina            | 7 Feb 1892           |                      | 2527            |
| Ruehl, Albert              | Nehle                                 | Male                     | 28 Sep 1885          |                      | 1025            |
| Ruehl, Albert              | Webe                                  | Ruehl, Rosa              | 15 Jul 1884          |                      | 396             |
| Ruehl, Anthony             | Bender                                | Ruehl, Louise            | 17 Jun 1891          |                      | 2337            |
| Ruehl, Anton               | Bender                                | Male                     | 10 Sept 1886         |                      | 1421            |
| Ruehl, Christian           | Schulz                                | Female                   | 28 Nov 1889          |                      | 1928            |
| Ruhl, Balthazar            | Koch                                  | Female                   | 29 Aug 1886          |                      | 1406            |
| Ruhl, Henry                | Richardh                              | Male                     | 9 Aug 1885           |                      | 955             |
| Ruhl, Henry                | Richardt                              | Female                   | 15 Oct 1889          |                      | 1955            |
| Ruhland, John              | Reith                                 | Female                   | 11 Apr 1888          |                      | 1702            |
| Ruhland, John              | Reith                                 | Ruhland, Charles Moisius | 26 Oct 1883          |                      | 16              |
| Rumsey, William Claude     | Kendrick                              | Rumsey, Albert Kendrick  | 12 June 1894         |                      | 3082            |
| Ruppel, George             |                                       | Female                   | 13 Dec 188??         |                      | 1746            |
| Rutherford, Jno.           | Scripps                               | Rutherford, Abia         | 3 Mar 1887           |                      | 1587            |
| Ryan, John W               | Norton                                | Ryan, Anna Elizabeth     | 15 Sept 1886         |                      | 1464            |
| Ryan, John W.              | Naughton                              | Ryan, Catherine E.       | 4 June 1890          |                      | 2154            |
| Ryan, John W.              | Naughton                              | Ryan, William            | 25 Feb 1892          |                      | 2571            |
| Ryan, John W.              | Norton                                | Ryan, Mary               | 11 Nov 1884          |                      | 666             |
| Ryan, Michael I.           | Gorman                                | Ryan, Chas Francis       | 1 Jan 1887           |                      | 1560            |
| Ryan, Michael Ignatius     | Gorman                                | Ryan, George Joseph      | 2 May 1889           |                      | 1800            |
| Ryan, Michael J.           | Gorman                                | Ryan, Alexander Russell  | 2 Apr 1892           |                      | 2559            |
| Sabien, Maxmilian          |                                       | Sabien, Maxmilian        | 29 Oct 1884          |                      | 637             |
| Sachi, Joseph              | Liebling                              | Sachi, Josephine         | 2 Mar 1886           |                      | 1273            |
| Sack, William              | Ruepen                                | Sack, William            | 18 Sept 1890         |                      | 2197            |
| Salarana                   |                                       | Salarano, Margaret       | 29 May 1894          |                      | 3130            |
| Salveter, Henry C          | VanAmburgh                            | Female                   | 20 Dec 1887          |                      | 1636            |
| Salzmann, Charles          |                                       | Male                     | 25 Nov 1885          |                      | 1196            |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Salzmann, Jacob         | Salzmann, Minnie               | [stillbirth]             |               | 30 Aug 1899   | 117      |
| Sambring, Henry         |                                |                          | 18 Dec 1888   |               | 1751     |
| Sample, Ralph           | Dyer                           | Female                   | 30 July 1894  |               | 3086     |
| Samuels, Ephraim        | Clark                          | Female                   | 20 Oct 1889   |               | 1924     |
| Sandager, Anton         | Paulsen                        | Sandager, Andrea         | 14 Jan 1886   |               | 1147     |
| Sandager, Anton         | Paulsen                        | Sandager, Carrie         | 22 Sep 1887   |               | 1572     |
| Sandager, Anton         | Paulsen                        | Sandager, Mary           | 18 Apr 1890   |               | 2148     |
| Sandel, Louis           | Ochs                           | Sandel, Olga Edna        | 18 Aug 1894   |               | 3093     |
| Sanders, Frank          | Kreneg                         | Female                   | 10 Jan 1887   |               | 1723     |
| Sanders, Frank          | Krueg                          | Male                     | 25 Aug 1884   |               | 522      |
| Sanders, George         | Holton                         | Sanders, Mabel Agnes     | 19 Aug 1883   |               | 189      |
| Sanders, Horace Alfred  | Bell                           | Sanders, Anna Bell       | 10 Mar 1890   |               | 2114     |
| Sanquinette, Fred       | Heinze                         | Sanquinette, Mary        | 11 Feb 1885   |               | 843      |
| Santer, Willian Henry   | Creely                         | Santer, Coelyn Bertha    | 5 Nov 1888(?) |               | 1820     |
| Santo, Julius           | Viehmann                       | Male                     | 13 Nov 1889   |               | 1931     |
| Sappington, Humphrey    | Baker                          | Male                     | 19 Mar 1885   |               | 757      |
| Sappington, Joseph Sale | Eddie                          | Sappington, Joseph Eddie | 14 Oct 1885   |               | 1098     |
| Sappington, William     | Gottele                        | Female                   | 13 Jan 1891   |               | 2264     |
| Sargent, Robert         | Halderbrand                    | Sargent, Ellen           | 25 Nov 1893   |               | 2874     |
| Sargent, Robert         | Halderbrand                    | Sargent, Francis S.      | 4 Mar 1890    |               | 2069     |
| Sargent, Robert         | Hildebrand                     | Female                   | 25 Sep 1884   |               | 584      |
| Sargent, Robert         | Huldabron                      | Sargent, Mary Ann        | 20 Feb 1886   |               | 1239     |
| Schaefer, Henry         | Nallmann                       | Female                   | 28 Mar 1884   |               | 263      |
| Schaefer, Herman        | Nolte                          | Schaefer, Marguerite     | 5 Aug 1892    |               | 2668     |
| Schaefer, John          | Idecker                        | Schaefer, John           | 3 Dec 1884    |               | 680      |
| Schaeffer, Henry        | Pigeon                         | Schaeffer, Annie May     | 18 Feb 1886   |               | 1212     |
| Schaeffer, Herman       | Nolte                          | Schaeffer, Annie         | 6 Dec 1889    |               | 2105     |
| Schaf, Frank            | Heimberger                     | Female                   | 4 Sept 1893   |               | 2863     |
| Schafer, Herman         |                                | Schafer, Augusta         | 21 Mar 1886   |               | 1272     |
| Schallen, Ludwig        | Ehrman                         | Female                   | 14 May 1885   |               | 862      |
| Schaller, Ludwig        | Ehrmann                        | Male                     | 22 May 1889   |               | 1801     |
| Schaub, John            | Frans                          | Schaub, Olivia Catherine | 4 Jun 1891    |               | 2328     |
| Scheele, Herman         | Hoskotep                       | Female                   | 26 May 1885   |               | 981      |
| Schefferling, Geo. H.   | Shirk                          | Schefferling, Frederick  | 30 Sep 1891   |               | 2439     |
| Schefferling, George    | Sherk                          | Schefferling, Lester     | 1 Oct 1893    |               | 2895     |
| Scheidt, Charles        | Rott                           | Male                     | 24 Mar 1886   |               | 1241     |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Scheidt, Otto Chas.  | Ochs                           | Scheidt, Otto Chas.      | 21 Jan 1890   |               | 1987     |
| Scheiffer, Henry     | Knaup                          | Female                   | 25 Dec 1886   |               | 1480     |
| Schelp, Henry        | Reinert                        | Schelp, Walter Fredk.    | 21 Jun 1888   |               | 1765     |
| Schener, George      |                                | Male                     | 8 Apr 1891    |               | 2313     |
| Scherer, John        | Short                          | Scherer, Jno. Joseph     | 5 Sept 1889   |               | 1896     |
| Scherlinger, Henry   | Fink                           | Scherlinger, Mary        | 22 Aug 1890   |               | 2177     |
| Scherrer, John       | Short                          | Scherrer, Annie          | 6 Jan 1894    |               | 2879     |
| Schetler, Cornelius  | Maerz                          | Male                     | 7 Sep 1884    |               | 503      |
| Schetler, Cornelius  | Marrtz                         | Male                     | 18 July 1886  |               | 1331     |
| Schierhoff, Heinrich | Becker                         | Schierhoff, Henry        | 25 Nov 1893   |               | 2945     |
| Schiller, Andrew     | Cott                           | Schiller, Emile Willie   | 12 Apr 1894   |               | 3007     |
| Schillinger, Jacob   | Fink                           | Female                   | 27 Sept 1892  |               | 2651     |
| Schirmer, Wilhelm    | Busch                          | Schirmer, William B.     | 14 Nov 1883   |               | 144      |
| Schirnmann, Jacob    | Spelbrink                      | Schirnmann, Rosa         | 21 Aug 1894   |               | 3116     |
| Schisler, Fred       | Young                          | Female                   | 9 Jan 1888    |               | 1607     |
| Schisler, Fred       | Young                          | Schisler, Clara          | 16 Mar 1890   |               | 2070     |
| Schisler, Fred       |                                | Male                     | 4 Jan 1893    |               | 2700     |
| Schisler, William    | Dauernheim                     | Willie                   | 29 Dec 1886   |               | 1483     |
| Schissler, William   | Douernheim                     | Schissler, William       | 26 Mar 1884   |               | 280      |
| Schleuter, J. Peter  | Hopkameier                     | Schleuter, Frank         | 20 May 1892   |               | 2635     |
| Schlisner, Vencel    | Waldorf                        | Schlisner, Anna          | 4 Apr 1888    |               | 1656     |
| Schlisner, Vincel    | Waldorf                        | Schlisner, Louis William | 7 Jun 1886    |               | 1318     |
| Schlueter, Henry     |                                | Female                   | 5 May 1889    |               | 1802     |
| Schlueter, Peter J.  | Hockemeyer                     | Schlueter, Minnie        | 28 Aug 1893   |               | 2849     |
| Schluten, Henry      | Brocken                        | Male                     | 21 May 1885   |               | 867      |
| Schmaeulich, George  | Sass                           | Schmaeulich, Bernhardh   | 6 Jun 1885    |               | 914      |
| Schmagel, William    | Hoppe                          | Schmagel, Wilhelm Franz  | 10 Jan 1884   |               | 316      |
| Schmid, David        | Laufer                         | Male                     | 14 Feb 1890   |               | 2041     |
| Schmider, John       | Arnold                         | Female                   | 5 Oct 1884    |               | 570      |
| Schmidt, David F.    | Laufar                         | Male                     | 9 Oct 1886    |               | 1466     |
| Schmidt, Geo. Chas.  | Rott                           | Female                   | Sept 1890     |               | 2206     |
| Schmidt, Hans        | Sandager                       | Female                   | 26 Dec 1883   |               | 128      |
| Schmidt, Hans        | Sandager                       | Female                   | 24 Nov 1888?  |               | 1754     |
| Schmidt, Hans        | Sandager                       | Male                     | 23 Dec 1885   |               | 1126     |
| Schmidt, Henry       | Schroeder                      | Male                     | 1 Oct 1885    |               | 1039     |
| Schmidt, Jno         | Von Rhine                      | Schmidt, Barbara Mary    | 16 Feb 1889   |               | 1774     |
| Schmidt, John        | Bolte                          | Schmidt, Sophia          | 4 Apr 1884    |               | 303      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Schmidt, John        | Rhine                          | Schmidt, George             | 3 Dec 1892    |               | 2690     |
| Schmidt, John        | Von Rhein                      | Schmidt, Katherine          | 1 June 1895   |               | 3295     |
| Schmidt, John        | Von Rhine                      | Male                        | 19 Sept 1890  |               | 2195     |
| Schmidt, John        | VonReime                       | Female                      | 15 June 1887  |               | 1736     |
| Schmidt, Joseph      |                                | Male                        | 6 Sept 1889   |               | 1910     |
| Schmidt, John        | Von Rhain                      | Female                      | 10 Nov 1885   |               | 1076     |
| Schmitt, Augustus    |                                | Smith, Sarah                | 26 Nov 1883   |               | 35       |
| Schmittel, Henri     | Kolb                           | Female                      | 17 Dec 1889   |               | 1962     |
| Schmittel, John      | Ferrermuth                     | Female                      | 22 Jun 1886   |               | 1321     |
| Schmitz, Robert      | Wittermeyer                    | Female                      | 8 Mar 1884    |               | 329      |
| Schnarr, Adam        | Stock                          | Female                      | 31 Feb 1884   |               | 201      |
| Schnarr, Karl        | Reifschneider                  | Female                      | 14 Jan 1886   |               | 1146     |
| Schneider, Adam      | Maltitz                        | Female                      | 2 Jul 1890    |               | 2137     |
| Schneider, Adam      | Maltitz                        | Male                        | 21 Mar 1887   |               | 1627     |
| Schneider, Henry     |                                | Schneider, Elizabeth (Male) | 21 May 1888   |               | 1741     |
| Schneider, Lucas     |                                | Male                        | 13 Feb 1884   |               | 205      |
| Schneller, Charles   | Hallanan                       | Schneller, Lydia            | 20 Nov 1885   |               | 1121     |
| Schneller, Charles   | Hallaner                       | Schneller, Charles          | 16 May 1884   |               | 343      |
| Schneller, Charles   | Hallower                       | Schneller, Willie           | 27 June 1892  |               | 2592     |
| Schnellmann, Joseph  |                                | Female                      | 31 Mar 1887   |               | 1615     |
| Schnuhar, Alfred     | Matthews                       | Schnuhar, William           | 8 Mar 1891    |               | 2280     |
| Scholl, Geo. T.      | Hildebrand                     | Scholl, Charles Claybourn   | 14 Oct 1890   |               | 2201     |
| Schollmann, Henry C. | Schollmann, Julia              | [stillbirth]                |               | 26 June 1907  | 198      |
| Schooley, Hugh       | Hermen                         | Schooley, James Hugh        | 24 Jun 1885   |               | 909      |
| Schooley, Hugh S     | Hevener                        | Schooley, Mary J.           | 20 Mar 1887   |               | 1631     |
| Schrader, Christian  | Wagner                         | Schrader, John Frederick    | 4 Nov 1892    |               | 2649     |
| Schrader, William    |                                | Male                        |               |               | 453      |
| Schraeder, Chas.     |                                | Female                      | 7 Feb 1888    |               | 1580     |
| Schreve, Henry       | Redemeier                      | Female                      | 8 Dec 1884    |               | 641      |
| Schroder, August     | Halbrick                       | Schroder, Lecetta           | 29 Sep 1883   |               | 237      |
| Schroeder, August    | Halbrick                       | Schroeder, William          | 30 July 1886  |               | 1397     |
| Schroeder, C.A.      |                                | Schroeder, Richard          | 24 Dec 1883   |               | 131      |
| Schroeder, Christian | Wagner                         | Schroeder, Charles          | 16 Sept 1894  |               | 3127     |
| Schroeder, Christian | Wagner                         | Schroeder, Michael L.       | 17 Oct 1889   |               | 1919     |
| Schroeder, Otto      | Spindler                       | Male                        | 11 Sep 1885   |               | 994      |
| Schrossfer, Peter    | Poehr                          | Male                        | 22 July 1889  |               | 1907     |
| Schuellen, John      | Rahm                           | Schuellen, Amanda           | 16 Jun 1885   |               | 912      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father     | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Schuetz, Fred, Sr.      | Lesch                          | Male                       | 6 July 1889   |               | 1827     |
| Schuetz, Frederick H.   | Scheidt                        | Schuetz, Emily             | 12 June 1893  |               | 2939     |
| Schuetz, Henry          | Rott                           | Schuetz, Augusta           | 19 Dec 1892   |               | 2687     |
| Schuetz, John Frederich | Uthoff                         | Schuetz, Waldemar          | 10 Feb 1894   |               | 2943     |
| Schuetz, Thomas         | Werner                         | Schuetz, Edward Henry      | 26 Jul 1893   |               | 2818     |
| Schuetz, William        | Warmbrodt                      | Schuetz, Clara             | 9 May 1885    |               | 920      |
| Schuetz, Wm.            | Warmbrot                       | Female                     | 7 Feb 1887    |               | 1586     |
| Schueuki, Frederick     | Baumgartner                    | Schueuki, Theodore & Henry | 8 Jun 1885    |               | 926      |
| Schulenburg, Aug        | Giesler                        | Female                     | 9 Apr 1886    |               | 1262     |
| Schulenburg, Henry G.   | Damm                           | Schulenburg, Clara         | 5 Mar 1890    |               | 2074     |
| Schultz, Charles        | Ruehl                          | Schultz, Walter            | 12 May 1884   |               | 370      |
| Schultz, Frank          |                                | Schultz, Baley F.          | 15 June 1894  |               | 3027     |
| Schultz, John           | Koable                         | Schultz, Arthur            | 29 Mar 1886   |               | 1261     |
| Schulz, Frank           |                                | Male                       | 20 Sep 1883   |               | 1        |
| Schulz, Gustav          | Eddie                          | Schulz, Clara Agnes        | 8 May 1891    |               | 2321     |
| Schulz, Gustav          | Eddie                          | Schulz, Gustave H.         | 19 Dec 1889   |               | 1970     |
| Schulz, Henry           | Hartman                        | Male                       | 11 Oct 1890   |               | 2198     |
| Schulz, John            | Koebel                         | Male                       | 15 Apr 1891   |               | 2285     |
| Schulz, John Jr.        | Koebel                         | Male                       | 19 Jan 1888   |               | 1531     |
| Schulz, John Jr.        | Koebel                         | Schulz, Henry              | 19 Dec 1892   |               | 2691     |
| Schulz, John Jr.        | Koebel                         | Schulz, Katharine          | 20 March 1894 |               | 2956     |
| Schulz, John Jr.        | Koebel                         | Schulz, Lillie             | 15 Sept 1889  |               | 1891     |
| Schumacher, Anton       | Beeler                         | Schumacher, Joseph Lenus   | 23 Sept 1894  |               | 3121     |
| Schumacher, Nicholas    |                                | Male                       | 14 Apr 1889   |               | 1795     |
| Schumacher, Nicholas    |                                | Male                       | 20 Aug 1890   |               | 2173     |
| Schumacher, Nicolaus    | Hoch                           | Female                     | 8 Oct 1885    |               | 1057     |
| Schumaker, Anton        |                                | Male                       | 11 Feb 1890   |               | 1999     |
| Schumaker, Nic          |                                | Male                       | 16 Jan 1888   |               | 1520     |
| Schunzel, Chas. W.      | Litzinger                      | Schunzel, Amanda           | 4 Feb 1890    |               | 1995     |
| Schusmel, Charles       | Litzinger                      | Male                       | 3 Mar 1885    |               | 772      |
| Schutz, Friderick       | Luh                            | Schutz, Edward             | 16 Nov 1892   |               | 2648     |
| Schutz, William         | Flottes                        | Schulz, William            | 3 Nov 1893    |               | 2946     |
| Schweig, William        | Schweig, Annie                 | [stillbirth]               |               | 11 Jun 1902   | 132      |
| Schweindecker, Robt.    | Hoffman                        | Schweindecker, Geo         | 10 Feb 1892   |               | 2535     |
| Schweinel, Andrew       | Juengel                        | Schweinel, William         | 29 Jul 1884   |               | 460      |
| Schwenker, Henry        | Ray                            | Schwenker, Edward          | 9 Apr 1887    |               | 1684     |
| Schwenn, John Jacob     | Hoertman                       | Male                       | 17 Dec 1883   |               | 142      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Schwessinger, Herman | Konli                          | Schwessinger, Herman    | 16 May 1894   |               | 3129     |
| Schwinn, John Jacob  | Harstmann                      | Female                  | 26 Apr 1886   |               | 1282     |
| Scott, Elija         | Lewis                          | Scott, Jessie L. G.     | 3 Dec 1884    |               | 674      |
| Scott, Fred          | Winchester                     | Scott, Flory Agnes      | 8 Apr 1891    |               | 2345     |
| Scott, Fred          | Winchester                     | Scott, Helen            | 29 Oct 1892   |               | 2713     |
| Scott, Fred          | Winchester                     | Scott, Mabel Agnes      | 31 Mar 1890   |               | 2146     |
| Scott, Frederick     | Winchester                     | Scott, Walter Frederick | 5 Jan 1895    |               | 3260     |
| Scott, Henry         | Adell                          | Scott, Henrietta Odell  | 11 Dec 1893   |               | 2787     |
| Scott, Henry Andrew  | Odell                          | Scott, Samuel Henry     | 4 June 1895   |               | 3307     |
| Scott, Horan         | Gibson                         | Scott, Edith Viola      | 2 Jan 1894    |               | 2926     |
| Scott, Thomas        | Jennings                       | Female                  | 1 Aug 1885    |               | 997      |
| Scott, Thomas        | Jennings                       | Scott, Clifford         | 21 Apr 1891   |               | 2348     |
| Scott, Thomas        | Jennings                       | Scott, Pinkie           | 1 May 1887    |               | 1694     |
| Scott, Walter        | Williams                       | Scott, Nathan           | 27 May 1889   |               | 2057     |
| Scott, Walter        | Williams                       | Scott, Pinkie           | 7 Feb 1891    |               | 2291     |
| Scott, Walter        | Williams                       | Scott, Walter           | 12 May 1895   |               | 3315     |
| Scudder, R.H.        | Cunningham                     | Female                  | 7 Nov 1884    |               | 606      |
| Scudder, Rogers V.   | Lucas                          | Scudder, Dorothea       | 28 Oct 1894   |               | 3140     |
| Scwantner, Joseph    | Bruph                          | Scwantner, Francis      | 29 Jan 1894   |               | 2961     |
| Seaver, August       | Repkes                         | Seaver, Clara           | 2 Jun 1885    |               | 887      |
| Sedevic, Mathias     | Yuzek                          | Sedevic, Joseph P.      | 14 Sept 1891  |               | 2423     |
| Seed, M A            | Franse                         | Seed, Edith             | 24 Aug 1886   |               | 1424     |
| Seed, M. A.          | Krause                         | Seed, Lucy Lydia        | 30 Oct 1890   |               | 2202     |
| Seed, Meiles H       | Krause                         | Seed, Robt Wm           | 11 Feb 1889   |               | 1775     |
| Seed, Miles A.       | Jenn                           | Seed, Edith             | 5 Nov 1883    |               | 22       |
| Seed, Miles A.       | Seed, Lydia                    | [stillbirth]            |               | (1883)        | 2        |
| Seiber, Charles      | Price                          | Seiber, Florence G.     | 13 Dec 1889   |               | 2106     |
| Seibert, Adam        |                                | Male                    | 24 Aug 1889   |               | 1875     |
| Seim, Peter Jr.      | Heim                           | Male                    | 20 Oct 1888   |               | 1860     |
| Seitz, Frank         | Bobring                        | Female                  | 23 Jul 1884   |               | 398      |
| Seitz, Frank         | Bobring                        | Female                  | 27 Jan 1886   |               | 1163     |
| Sellenrick, Henry    | Koch                           | Female                  | 24 Feb 1887   |               | 1516     |
| Shafer, Mark         | Engel                          | Male                    | 7 Jan 1887    |               | 1526     |
| Shand, Thomas J.     | Talmadge                       | Shand, Dudley           | 12 Dec 1892   |               | 2723     |
| Shand, Thomas J.     | Tamager                        | Shand, Robert Millard   | 14 Aug 1891   |               | 2403     |
| Shannon, Hy          | Runyan                         | Female                  | 13 Jun 1885   |               | 980      |
| Sharp, Louis         | Block                          | Sharp, Mary Sarah       | 7 May 1884?   |               | 297      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child               | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Sharper, Henry         | Niemier                        | Sharper, Henry              | 12 July 1893  |               | 2801     |
| Sharper, Herman        | Machler                        | Scharper, Anna              | 29 May 1894   |               | 3119     |
| Sheehan, Charles       | McMunamy                       | Sheehan, Wincen             | 9 Jun (1895)  |               | 3291     |
| Sheehan, Chas James    | McMenemy                       | Sheehan, George Henry       | 25 Apr 1889   |               | 1816     |
| Sheehan, John          |                                | Female                      | 23 Dec 1884   |               | 689      |
| Sheet, Robert J.       | Cummings                       | Sheet, John Archibald       | 6 Oct 1884    |               | 615      |
| Sheldon, Jasper W.     | Macfarland                     | Sheldon, Benedict           | 6 Feb 1894    |               | 2985     |
| Shepardson, Charles O. | McDonald                       | Shepardson, Charles Syle    | 25 Apr 1893   |               | 2802     |
| Shepardson, George A.  | Shepardson                     | [stillbirth]                |               | 07 Nov 1902   | 135a     |
| Shoenhofer, Robert     | Klotsch                        | Female                      | 5 Aug 1884    |               | 432      |
| Short, Frank           | Short, Mary                    | [stillbirth]                |               | 1 Aug (1907)  | 199      |
| Shotwell, Kenneth      | Stevens                        | Male                        | 12 Dec 1884   |               | 628      |
| Shriek, Charles        | Bowrschmiett                   | Shriek, Fredk.              | 27 Nov 1889   |               | 1966     |
| Shultz, Joseph S.      | Zider                          | Shultz, Joseph Skinner      | 21 Dec 1889   |               | 2104     |
| Shultz, Lucas          | Farley                         | Schultz, John               | 9 Jun 1884    |               | 380      |
| Shuttner, Edward       | Eble                           | Male                        | 22 Feb 1886   |               | 1215     |
| Sibley, John           | Hills                          | Sibley, Caroline            | 1 Aug 1884    |               | 532      |
| Sibley, John           | Hills                          | Sibley, Harry August        | 1 Aug 1884    |               | 532      |
| Sieber, Charles        | Price                          | Sieber, Chas. Jacob         | 10 Mar 1888   |               | 1710     |
| Siedler, Joseph        | Glrick                         | Siedler, Lena               | 11 Mar 1884   |               | 243      |
| Silva, Fernando        | Obreman, Reta                  | [stillbirth]                |               | 29 Oct 1904   | 158      |
| Silvey, Jno.           | Dockereaton                    | Female                      | 20 Jan 1887   |               | 1552     |
| Silwest, Kamillo       | Silwest, Mary                  | [stillbirth]                |               | 25 Apr 1885   | 47       |
| Simero, Henry          | Naster                         | Female                      | 20 Sep 1884   |               | 517      |
| Simmering, Richard D.  | Rumler                         | Simmering, Annie            | 26 Jul 1884   |               | 424      |
| Simmons, Hevelock C.   | Helfenstein                    | Simmons, Philip Helfenstein | 9 Feb 1894    |               | 2983     |
| Simmons, Rich C.       | ???                            | Simmons, Caroline           | 16 Jan 1893   |               | 2708     |
| Simmons, Warren H      | McComb                         | Simmons, Warren H.          | 22 July 1886  |               | 1427     |
| Simmons, Warren H.     | McComb                         | Simmons, Kemper White       | 7 Sept 1891   |               | 2434     |
| Simmons, Warren H.     | McComb                         | Simmons, Ruth               | 3 Mar 1884    |               | 323      |
| Simon, John            | Bollinger                      | Simon, Elsa                 | 9 Oct 1893    |               | 2850     |
| Simon, Nicolaus        | Brittmsetter                   | Simon, Nicolaus             | 25 Sept 1893  |               | 2862     |
| Simpson, Dundas        | Comstock                       | Simpson, Bernise            | 22 Sept 1894  |               | 3181     |
| Singleton, Augustus    |                                | Female                      | 20 Nov 1883   |               | 33       |
| Singleton, John Henry  | Sutherland                     | Singleton, Florida Brent    | 11 Jan 1885   |               | 718      |
| Sisbor, Alwin          | Sisbor, P.                     | [stillbirth]                |               | 29 Jan 1900   | 122      |
| Sisk, Lewis            | White                          | Female                      | 28 Feb 1892   |               | 2537     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Sisk, Louis            | White                          | Sisk, Blanche              | 6 Oct 1894    |               | 3178     |
| Sittle, Frank          | Horch                          | Sittle, Catherine Edna     | 29 Mar 1893   |               | 2813     |
| Skillington, William   | Vickers                        | Skillington, Elma May      | 24 Feb 1894   |               | 2974     |
| Skillington, William   | Vickers                        | Skillington, Elmer William | 24 Feb 1894   |               | 2974     |
| Skinker, Thomas        | Rose                           | Skinker, Cornelius         | 19 Jul 1883   |               | 24       |
| Skinker, Thomas Julian | Skinker, Nannie B.             | [stillbirth]               |               | 05 Sept 1884  | 24       |
| Skinner, Charles M     | Spalding                       | Skinner, Walter Rumsey     | 23 Dec 1886   |               | 1663     |
| Skinner, Chas M.       | Spalding                       | Skinner, Julia Howe        | 23 Jan 1891   |               | 2297     |
| Skinner, Chas M.       | Spalding                       | Skinner, Sidney Mather     | 27 Aug 1888   |               | 1850     |
| Sko, Peter             | Neilsen                        | Sko, Annie Margareta       | 1 May 1895    |               | 3318     |
| Sko, Peter             | Nelsen                         | Sko, William               | 13 Mar 1891   |               | 2338     |
| Slattery, John C.      | Fisher                         | Slattery, Sybel James      | 4 Sept 1894   |               | 3101     |
| Sleisner, Wensel       | Waldorf                        | Female                     | 18 Mar 1893   |               | 2741     |
| Slevin, William I.     | Desalone                       | Slevin, Mary Beatrice      | 31 Aug 1893   |               | 2825     |
| Slevin, Wm.            | DeSalme                        | Slevin, Alice Christini    | 1 Jan 1895    |               | 3224     |
| Smalich, George        |                                | Female                     | 5 Sep 1883    |               | 2        |
| Small, William C.      | Wallace                        | Small, Daniel L.           | 23 Aug 1889   |               | 1882     |
| Smallwood, James       | Codey                          | Male                       | 21 Mar 1885   |               | 810      |
| Smallwood, James       | Smallwood, Mary                | [stillbirth]               |               | 07 Feb 1894   | 88       |
| Smallwood, Jas, R.     | Cody                           | Male                       | 6 Sept 1889   |               | 1953     |
| Smith                  | McCormick                      | Male                       | 5 Apr 1884    |               | 350      |
| Smith, Alfred, T.      | Stevens                        | Smith, Charles Harvey      | 27 Sept 1893  |               | 2887     |
| Smith, D. Morgan       |                                | Female                     | 22 Dec 1884   |               | 644      |
| Smith, D. Morgan       |                                | Male                       | 17 Jul 1883   |               | 68       |
| Smith, Daniel M.       | Bradford                       | Male                       | 3 Mar 1890    |               | 2039     |
| Smith, Hans            | Sandager                       | Male                       | 23 Apr 1891   |               | 2312     |
| Smith, Harry R.        | Taylor                         | Smith Grace                | 7 Nov 1893    |               | 2905     |
| Smith, Henry           | McCormack                      | Male                       | 17 Nov 1885   |               | 1194     |
| Smith, Joe             | Boltie                         | Smith, George              | 18 Feb 1894   |               | 2967     |
| Smith, John E.         | Blom                           | Smith, John G.             | 29 Dec 1889   |               | 2101     |
| Smith, John Thomas     | Kyle                           | Smith, Alfred              | 3 May 1885    |               | 901      |
| Smith, Joseph          |                                | Female                     | 25 Feb 1887   |               | 1585     |
| Smith, Lernaied        | Deuser                         | Smith, George              | 7 Jun 1884    |               | 421      |
| Smith, Oliver          | Smith, Bridget                 | [stillbirth]               |               | 12 Dec 1885   | 53       |
|                        | Smith, Susie Lee               |                            |               |               |          |
| Smith, Oliver Robert   | (Thomas)                       | [stillbirth]               |               | 07 Dec 1903   | 145      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child         | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Smith, Orrick E.       | Thomas                         | Smith, Orrick Eads    | 28 June 1894  |               | 3075     |
| Smith, Paul            | Ehart                          | Smith, Louisa         | 18 Oct 1886   |               | 1452     |
| Smith, Paul            | Erhart                         | Smith, Katherine      | 24 Feb 1885   |               | 776      |
| Smith, Sylvester Kelly | Brasch                         | Female                | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 535      |
| Smith, Tolman?         | Sturdy                         | Female                | 20 Dec 1883   |               | 102      |
| Smith, Walter L.       | Follenius                      | Female                | 25 Apr 1884   |               | 320      |
| Smith, Walton Lewis    | Follenius                      | Female                | 20 Jun 1891   |               | 2380     |
| Smith, William E.      | Gray                           | Smith, Gladys Addie   | 26 Oct 1894   |               | 3169     |
| Smith, William G.      | Rader                          | Smith, Hariette L.    | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 477      |
| Smith, Windfield S.    | Bagby                          | Smith, Emma Francis   | 3 Mar 1890    |               | 2042     |
| Smith, Windfield Scott | Bagby                          | Smith, Charles Martin | 30 Jan 1888   |               | 1612     |
| Smith, Winfield Scott  | Bagby                          | Smith, William Scott  | 26 Mar 1892   |               | 2605     |
| Smittel, William       | Heller                         | Smittel, Katy         | 16 Aug 1884   |               | 448      |
| Snallow, Joseph J.     | Grundmyer                      | Snallow, Frank Albert | 16 Oct 1892   |               | 2659     |
| Snider, John H.        | Vaneranberg                    | Male                  | 5 Jan 1890    |               | 2040     |
| Snyder, Charles        | Conway                         | Male                  | 3 June 1887   |               | 1734     |
| Snyder, Charles        | Conway                         | Male                  | 3 June 1887   |               | 1735     |
| Snyder, Charles        | Conway                         | Snyder, Lee           | 12 Aug 1884   |               | 547      |
| Snyder, Thomas         | Nemmo                          | Male                  | 19 Jan 1886   |               | 1188     |
| Snyder, Thomas         | Nenro?                         | Female                | 20 Aug 1883   |               | 78       |
| Socke, Edward          | Pattey                         | Female                | 11 Oct 1894   |               | 3124     |
| Socke, Edward          | Pattey                         | Male                  | 11 Oct 1894   |               | 3124     |
| Sohn, George           | Schlotthauer                   | Male                  | 5 Nov 1885    |               | 1078     |
| Sohn, George           |                                | Female                | 1 Mar 1890    |               | 2030     |
| Solem, Sam'l L.        | Swanan                         | Male                  | 28 Dec 1886   |               | 1541     |
| Solomon, August        | Schaper                        | Solomon, William      | 6 Jan 1885    |               | 733      |
| Sontag, Edward         | Sontag, Alice B.               | [stillbirth]          |               | 19 Feb 1884   | 12       |
| Sontag, Martin A.      | Oppermann                      | Sontag, Anna K.       | 2 Sept 1891   |               | 2478     |
| Soule, Thornton F.     | Soule, Martha                  | [stillbirth]          |               | 22 Sept(1899) | 121      |
| Sparks, A.             | Lyle                           | Sparks, Judith        | 20 Feb 1889   |               | 1834     |
| Spat, Joseph           | Schmidt                        | Spat, Rosa            | 23 Jul 1884   |               | 472      |
| Spinner, Theodore      | Brush                          | Female                | 14 Apr 1885   |               | 824      |
| Spinner, Theodore      |                                | Male                  | 26 Feb 1887   |               | 1591     |
| Spitzenberg, Christof  | Heidel                         | Spitzenberg, Emma     | 29 May 1885   |               | 877      |
| St. Onge, Theodore     | Mude                           | Male                  | 29 Jul 1884   |               | 441      |
| St.Cier, Henry         | Lauren                         | Male                  | 2 Apr 1884    |               | 295      |
| Staffard, John         | Turner, Amanda                 | [stillbirth]          |               | 29 Jan 1884   | 5        |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Stafford, William H.     | Grate                          | Stafford, Olive         | 25 Jun 1891   |               | 2376     |
| Stahl, Michael           | Koetschau                      | Stahl, Lina             | 28 Jul 1884   |               | 516      |
| Stanard, Frank           | Lewis                          | Stanard, Mary           | 19 Sep 1884   |               | 597      |
| Stansbreg, Joseph L.     | Kerruish                       | Stansbreg, Joseph Will. | 13 Dec 1884   |               | 662      |
| Stantrope, John          | Castrope                       | Male                    | 10 May 1884   |               | 349      |
| Stebbins, Lowell Walt    | Kehlor                         | Stebbins, John Kehlor   | 10 Nov 1890   |               | 2253     |
| Steel, George            | Radforth                       | Female                  | 16 Sep 1884   |               | 501      |
| Stehmann, Henry          | Huhsman                        | Stehmann, Mary Louisa   | 29 Jan 1887   |               | 1554     |
| Stein, Gottfried         | Langevisch                     | Stein, Oliver Albert    | 15 Mar 1886   |               | 1234     |
| Steinel, Richard         |                                | Steinel, Jacob          | 8 Oct 1884    |               | 681      |
| Steiner, Henry           |                                | Male                    | 26 Jan 1889   |               | 1767     |
| Steines, Charles H.      | Grueben                        | Female                  | 3 Nov 1884    |               | 611      |
| Steines, Fred W.         | Von Gruben                     | Male                    | 6 May 1884    |               | 363      |
| Steinkamp, Henry         | Schroeder                      | Steinkamp, Bertha       | 2 Mar 1892    |               | 3021     |
| Steinmesch, Henry        | Caldwell                       | Female                  | 8 Mar 1889    |               | 1777     |
|                          | Steller, Nettie                |                         |               |               |          |
| Steller, Rev. Ernest A.  | Halloway                       | [stillbirth]            |               | 28 Mar 1892   | 79       |
| Stello, Fred             | Snyder                         | Male                    | 27 Apr 1885   |               | 854      |
| Stellway, W. L.          | Shaefer                        | Male                    | 17 Oct 1891   |               | 2420     |
| Stellway, W.L.           |                                | Male                    | 14 Jan 1885   |               | 726      |
| Stevens, Beverly Chester | Massey                         | Stevens, Harry Utz      | 21 Oct 1887   |               | 1568     |
| Stevens, Hiram Lewis     | Hatcher                        | Stevens, Mary H.        | 27 Jan 1890   |               | 2033     |
| Stevens, Richard H.      | Suter                          | Stevens, John Vivian    | 24 Mar 1884   |               | 321      |
| Stevens, Robert M.       | Mitchell                       | Stevens, Eleanor        | 7 Apr 1892    |               | 2547     |
| Stevenson, John          | Hall                           | Male                    | 14 Dec 1884   |               | 692      |
| Stewart, Joseph B.       |                                | Male                    | 25 May 1887   |               | 1730     |
| Stille, Fred             | -                              | [stillbirth]            |               | 01 Dec 1901   | 137      |
| Stille, Frederick        | Schneider                      | Stille, Bertha Belle L. | 10 Aug 1890   |               | 2193     |
|                          | Stillman, Florence             |                         |               |               |          |
| Stillman, Henry Rufus    | Bell                           | [stillbirth]            |               | 21 Jan (1896) | 105      |
| Stine, Gottfried         | Longwish                       | Female                  | 12 Jun 1884   |               | 361      |
| Stoeaker, Fred           |                                | Male                    | 30 Jan 1887   |               | 1557     |
| Stoecker, Fred           |                                | Female                  | 17 Dec 1889   |               | 1965     |
| Stoerker, Fridrick       |                                | Stoerker, Carl          | 26 Feb 1885   |               | 752      |
| Stolle, Frederick        | Schneider                      | Stolle, Adolph          | 19 Nov 1893   |               | 2870     |
| Stone, Peter             | Perice                         | Stone, Peter            | 9 Jul 1883    |               | 66       |
| Stones, Chas             | Stones, Anna                   | [stillbirth]            |               | 10 Aug 1901   | 127      |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Stoye, John Hardy      | S?selman                       | Stoye, Annie Marie Elenore | 20 Mar 1889   |               | 1790     |
| Strassinger, Gustav A. | Brady                          | Strassinger, Annie Renall  | 20 Nov 1891   |               | 2511     |
| Strattman, F. H.       | Wetzel                         | Strattman, Francis         | 17 Sep 1884   |               | 572      |
| Straub, Christian      |                                | Straub, Lizzie             | 22 Dec 1883   |               | 167      |
| Straus, Frederick      | Cadik                          | Male                       | 3 June 1895   |               | 3308     |
| Strecker, Louis        | Eatherton                      | Female                     | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 457      |
| Strecker, Rhinard      | Wolf                           | Female                     | 2 Mar 1886    |               | 1222     |
| Streicher, Louis       | Streicher, Martha              | [stillbirth]               |               | 24 Mar (1897) | 106      |
| Streicher, Willy       |                                | Streicher, Lillie T.       | 16 April 1895 |               | 3281     |
| Striefler, Edward      | Taylor                         | Female                     | 17 Jul 1883   |               | 386      |
| Strimesch, Henry       | Caldwell                       | Strimesch, Herietta May    | 9 May 1893    |               | 2781     |
| Stroham, Henry         | Baborie                        | Stroham, Alma              | 17 Feb 1885   |               | 804      |
| Strothkamp, Louis      |                                | Strothkamp, Matilda R. H.  | 21 Nov 1892   |               | 2684     |
| Stuart, Charles Edward | Defoe                          | Male                       | 13 Jan 1884   |               | 123      |
| Stuart, Sterling P.    | Stuart, Emma                   | [stillbirth]               |               | 14 Nov 1904   | 155      |
| Stubbs, Robert N.      | Obear                          | Stubbs, Sherwood           | 25 Jan 1891   |               | 2261     |
| Studer, George         | Luther                         | Studes, Annie C.           | 23 Sept 1894  |               | 3199     |
| Studt, Jacob           | Roeder                         | Male                       | 28 Apr 1891   |               | 2325     |
| Studt, Jacob           | Ruder                          | Male                       | 19 Oct 1883   |               | 129      |
| Studt, John            | Weimrich                       | Female                     | 10 Jul 1885   |               | 950      |
| Studt, John            | Weinerich                      | Female                     | 17 Jul 1891   |               | 2363     |
| Stueck, Herman G.      | Vogel                          | Stueck, Anna Amand         | 17 Aug 1894   |               | 3091     |
| Stuenkel, George       | Bauer                          | Stuenkel, Hattie           | 25 Sept 1893  |               | 2852     |
| Stuenkel, George       | Bauer                          | Stuenkel, William          | 14 Apr 1887   |               | 1688     |
| Sturdy, Willaim        | Dohr                           | Male                       | 3 Feb 1886    |               | 1181     |
| Sturdy, William        | Sturdy, Minnie                 | [stillbirth]               |               | 02 May 1902   | 129      |
| Stutco, William        | Robbins                        | Female                     | 15 Apr 1885   |               | 845      |
| Sudman, Henry          | Steller                        | Sudman, Annie              | 30 June 1894  |               | 3076     |
| Sugha, Josef           | Nimeyer                        | Sugha, Edward              | 18 Jan 1895   |               | 3227     |
| Suhd, Theodore         | Westerman                      | Male                       | 21 Jan 1891   |               | 2266     |
| Suled, Theodore        | Westerman                      | Female                     | 6 May 1888    |               | 1744     |
| Sullivan, James J.     | Weiman                         | Sullivan, Valentine M.     | 14 Feb 1894   |               | 2953     |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah     | Snyder                         | Sullivan, Harry Jeremiah   | 10 Apr 1894   |               | 3043     |
| Sullivan, Thomas       | Conway                         | Sullivan, Anne             | 2 Jan 1885    |               | 724      |
| Summers, James T.      | Franklin                       | Summers, Mareka            | 24 Dec 1883   |               | 140      |
| Summerville, William   | Pullis                         | Summerville, Clara         | 8 Oct 1891    |               | 2447     |
| Surkamp, Benjamin H.   | Keller                         | Surkamp, Oliver H.         | 20 Nov 1893   |               | 2873     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father       | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Surkamp, Frank            | Otto                           | Surkamp, Laura Katherin    | 20 Nov 1894   |               | 3157     |
| Surkamp, Frank R.         | Otto                           | Surkamp, Frank Richard     | 25 May 1893   |               | 2782     |
| Surkamp, Henry B          | Sabastian                      | Surkamp, Florence M.       | 6 Jan 1893    |               | 3133     |
| Sutherland, John W.       | Stevenson                      | Sutherland, John Stevenson | 21 Nov 1891   |               | 2461     |
| Sutter, August            | Ehrhardt                       | Sutter, Frank              | 10 Dec 1894   |               | 3268     |
| Sutter, Frederick Charles | Sutter, Annie Mary             | [stillbirth]               |               | 12 Oct 1903   | 144      |
| Sutter, Michael           | Preiss                         | Sutter, Charles Edward     | 15 Aug 1884   |               | 482      |
| Sutton, Henry Lincoln     | Meyers                         | Male                       | 24 Jan 1889   |               | 1854     |
| Sweet, Fread?             | Blakisler                      | Female                     | 14 Jan 1885   |               | 744      |
| Swinhart, Henry W.        | Schoening                      | Swinhart, Pearlle          | 15 July 1893  |               | 2793     |
| Tabbeiner, Edward         | Wagner                         | Male & Female              | 11 Oct 1888   |               | 1857     |
| Talson                    | Calley                         | Male                       | 9 Apr 1884    |               | 291      |
| Tasbch?, G.               | Walter                         | Male                       | 9 Jun 1885    |               | 910      |
| Taylor, Samuel            | Robbins                        | Male                       | 21 May 1888   |               | 1743     |
| Taylor, Henry H.          | Close                          | Taylor, Dolly              | 28 Apr 1893   |               | 2803     |
| Taylor, James             | Barnes                         | Taylor, Robert             | 8 Nov 1886    |               | 1673     |
| Taylor, James             | Bond                           | Female                     | 11 Jan 1884   |               | 184      |
| Taylor, James             | Lowry                          | Male                       | 11 Aug 1884   |               | 447      |
| Taylor, James Wm.         | Brown                          | Taylor, Rose Lee           | 3 Jan 1889    |               | 1903     |
| Taylor, Jas. Willis       | Brown                          | Female                     | 30 Jan 1887   |               | 1588     |
| Taylor, William           | Cunningham                     | Taylor, John               | 10 Jul 1885   |               | 941      |
| Taylor, William E         | Wright                         | Taylor, Evert              | 5 Feb 1887    |               | 1664     |
| Taylor, William E.        | Wright                         | Taylor, Genevieve          | 27 Oct 1888   |               | 1846     |
| Taylor, William T.        | Helfenbrock                    | Taylor, Annie Mary         | 26 Aug 1893   |               | 3136     |
| Taylor, Wm                | Taylor, Mrs. Wm.               | [stillbirth]               |               | 09 Aug 1894   | 89       |
| Taylor, Wm. T.            | Hefinbroch                     | Taylor, Norman Albert      | 28 May 1891   |               | 3018     |
| Tempel, Adam              |                                | Tempel, Henry              | 26 Dec 1887   |               | 1534     |
| Temple, Adam              |                                | Temple, Anna C.            | 16 Feb 1890   |               | 2011     |
| Temple, Adam              |                                | Temple, Henry              | 16 Nov 1891   |               | 2458     |
| Templemeyer, William      | Grebb                          | Tempelmeyer, Lizzie        | 26 Aug 1893   |               | 2845     |
| Tennerly, James F.        | Dante                          | Tennerly, Mary Virginia    | 1-Jul         |               | 2226     |
| Teorill, Thomas           | Kohlman                        | Female                     | 2 May 1885    |               | 840      |
| Terry, Frank Day          | Coleman                        | Terry, Frank Day           | 30 Jul 1884   |               | 426      |
| Tesson, George B.         |                                | Tesson, Laura Adelle       | 18 Mar 1891   |               | 2284     |
| Tesson, Joel              | Smith                          | Male                       | 13 Aug 1886   |               | 1460     |
| Teutenberg, Otto          | Fairham                        | Female                     | 12 Apr 1884   |               | 300      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                 | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Teutenberg, Otto       | Fairhand                       | Female                        | 1 Aug 1886    |               | 1335     |
| Teutenberg, Otto       | Fairhaus                       | Teutenberg, Francis           | 11 Mar 1885   |               | 825      |
| Thatenhorst, Frederick | Wolsey                         | Thatenhorst, Frederick        | 3 Nov 1894    |               | 3166     |
| Theis, Geo A           | Lieringer                      | Male                          | 10 Sept 1886  |               | 1470     |
| Theis, George          | Litzinger                      | Male                          | 22 Feb 1885   |               | 759      |
| Theis, William         | Baugert                        | Male                          | 28 Dec 1885   |               | 1195     |
| Theiss, Adam           | Niemeyer                       | Theiss, Adam                  | 1 Jun 1885    |               | 929      |
| Theiss, George         | Litzinger                      | Theiss, Alma                  | 19 July 1892  |               | 2602     |
| Theiss, Henry          | Niemann                        | Theiss, Henry                 | 10 Sep 1884   |               | 551      |
| Theiss, Jacob          | Mueller                        | Male                          | 25 Oct 1883   |               | 148      |
| Theiss, John           | Hageneaur                      | Theiss, William               | 9 Jan 1885    |               | 731      |
| Theiss, Martin Henry   | Wiethop                        | Theiss, Katharina             | 11 Nov 1884   |               | 675      |
| Thiehmman, Wilhelm     | Reinken                        | Male                          | 5 June 1889   |               | 1821     |
| Thielman, Wilhelm      | Reinker                        | Male                          | 17 Mar 1892   |               | 2542     |
| Thiemann, Henry        | Fiegler                        | Thiemann, Annie May           | 25 Apr 1886   |               | 1354     |
| Thiemann, Henry        | Fiegler                        | Thiemann, Clara Mary          | 26 Apr 1886   |               | 1354     |
| Thiemann, Louis        | Hoothmann                      | Thiemann, Hugo Henry          | 14 Sept 1886  |               | 1443     |
| Thilking, Henry        | Orth                           | Thilking, Henry William       | 30 March 1895 |               | 3277     |
| Thomas, Adolph         | Darsten                        | Thomas, Wm. Adolph            | 13 Nov 1885   |               | 1162     |
| Thomas, Emil           | Schuable                       | Thomas, Emil                  | 25 May 1895   |               | 3311     |
| Thomas, George         | Robinson                       | Thomas, Belle                 | 7 Sep 1884    |               | 531      |
| Thomas, George W.      | Sehorethers                    | Thomas, Emma                  | 1 Mar 1885    |               | 806      |
| Thomas, Henry J        | Wenzel                         | Wenzel, Edgar                 | 8 June 1886   |               | 1340     |
| Thomas, Phil           | Thomas, Mary E.                | [stillbirth]                  |               | 13 May 1885   | 43       |
| Thomas, Philip         | Weaver                         | Male                          | 27 Oct 1884   |               | 625      |
| Thomasen, Louis        | Nagel                          | Triplets,male,2 alive, 1 dead | 17 Sept 1886  |               | 1459     |
| Thomasen, Louis        | Thomasen, Pauline              | [stillbirth]                  |               | 17 Aug 1886   | 64       |
| Thomasy, Louis         | Nagel                          | Male                          | 19 Nov 1883   |               | 96       |
| Thomissen, John        | Maji                           | Male                          | 31 Apr 1891   |               | 2323     |
| Thomissen, John        |                                | Male                          | 30 July 1889  |               | 1908     |
| Thomissen,John         |                                | Male                          | Jan           |               | 1524     |
| Thompson, Benj.        | Whitesd                        | Thompson, Freddy              | 21 Aug 1885   |               | 1005     |
| Thompson, Benjamin     | Dickson                        | Thompson, Jennette            | 27 Feb 1887   |               | 1662     |
| Thompson, James        | Carica                         | Female                        | 11 Sep 1884   |               | 519      |
| Thompson, Mark         | Ewing                          | Thompson, Wiley L.            | 6 June 1895   |               | 3306     |
| Thompson, Robert H.    | Wengler                        | Thompson, Estelle             | 4 Oct 1886    |               | 1676     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father   | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Thompson, Robert H.   | Wengler                        | Thompson, Robert Holmes   | 20 Sep 1883   |               | 194      |
| Thompson, Robt H.     | Wangler                        | Thompson, Abraham         | 18 Oct 1891   |               | 2442     |
| Thomson, D. C.        | Clark                          | Thomson, Ada May          | 20 Nov 1894   |               | 3151     |
| Thomson, David C.     | Clark                          | Thomson, Emma             | 1 Jul 1892    |               | 2585     |
| Thorren, B.K.         | Mitchell                       | Male                      | 30 May 1885   |               | 889      |
| Tice, Ben             | Bryan                          | Tice, Jessie Edwards      | 8 Oct 1886    |               | 1451     |
| Tieman, Franz         | Glospetter                     | Male                      | 10 Sept 1886  |               | 1475     |
| Tieman, Franz         | Hohstetter                     | Male                      | 14 Dec 1883   |               | 97       |
| Tieman, Philip        | Frenki                         | Tieman, William Albert    | 3 Oct 1884    |               | 575      |
| Tieman, William       | Ranke                          | Tieman, John Edward       | 19 Mar 1887   |               | 1624     |
| Tieman, William       | Rankel                         | Tieman, Albert William    | 20 Aug 1884   |               | 489      |
| Tiffin, G.            | Meuton                         | Female                    | 29 Jan 1885   |               | 736      |
| Timmerman, Christ F.  | Roben                          | Timmerman, Sophia L.      | 24 Jun 1884   |               | 422      |
| Timmermann, Chris F.  | Roeben                         | Timmermann, Harry C.      | 7 Dec 1886    |               | 1486     |
| Timmermann, Chris. F. | Roebus?                        | Timmermann, George        | 16 June 1889  |               | 1817     |
| Tobin, T. J.          | Cloney                         | Male                      | 2 Aug 1884    |               | 428      |
| Tobin, Thomas         | Handrahine                     | Female                    |               |               | 1173     |
| Todd, James A.        | Todd, Josephine M.             | [stillbirth]              |               | 23 Sept 1884  | 28       |
| Toennies, Geo. G.     | Tragel                         | Toennies, Christine J. I. | 4 May 1892    |               | 3015     |
| Toennies, George      | Toennies                       | [stillbirth]              |               | 27 Jan 1886   | 57       |
| Toennies, George G.   | Toennies                       | Toennies, Daniel Louis    | 14 Apr 1884   |               | 347      |
| Tonkins, George       | Grendle                        | Female                    | 1 Oct 1885    |               | 1026     |
| Tonkins, George       |                                | Female                    | 7 Sep 1883    |               | 3        |
| Tonkins, Harry        | Harrison                       | Female                    | 4 Oct 1891    |               | 2419     |
| Tonkins, Jefferson    | Mead                           | Female                    | 12 Nov 1889   |               | 1929     |
| Tonkins, William R.   | Moore                          | Tonkins, Mary M.          | 9 Jan 1891    |               | 2364     |
| Torkish, Gustave      | Raller                         | Torkish, Henry Davis      | 6 Mar 1890    |               | 2110     |
| Totten, William J.    | ??                             | Totten, Marie Octavia     | 22 Mar 1895   |               | 3273     |
| Tow, James            | Crug                           | Tow, Ida                  | 16 Apr 1886   |               | 1302     |
| Townes, Thomas        |                                | Male                      | 31 Dec 1883   |               | 106      |
| Townsand, Caleb       | Gray                           | Male                      | 3 Mar 1884    |               | 262      |
| Townsend, Cape        | Gray                           | Townsend, Elizabeth F.    | 27 May 1886   |               | 1375     |
| Townsend, John        | Small                          | Male                      | 31 Jan 1886   |               | 1259     |
| Townsonn, George      | Edension                       | Townsonn, David           | 2 Nov 1885    |               | 1071     |
| Tracey, Anthony       | Kennedy                        | Tracey, Mary              | 28 Apr 1894   |               | 3030     |
| Trampe, Henry         |                                | Trampe, Julius            | 22 Mar 1886   |               | 1347     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Treadway, Edward    | Lowry                          | Treadway, Harry              | 18 Oct 1894   |               | 3150     |
| Trembley, Joseph H. | Nevins                         | Female                       | 9 Apr 1890    |               | 2067     |
| Trembly, Joseph H.  | Nevins                         | Trembly, Arthur Nevins       | 22 Aug 1892   |               | 2619     |
| Trennius, George G. | Nagel                          | Trennius, T. H. Chas.        | 23 Feb 1890   |               | 2085     |
| Treter, John J.     | Stenger                        | Treter, Julia A.             | 2 Jan 1885    |               | 697      |
| Treuel, Klaus       | Drehle                         | Female                       | 29 Dec 1885   |               | 1178     |
| Trewel, Klaus       | von Drekle                     | Female                       | 14 Aug 1884   |               | 475      |
| Trogh, Henry        | Bopp                           | Trogh, George                | 26 Nov 1885   |               | 1102     |
| Troy, Mathers       | Hogan                          | Troy, Edward                 | 16 Feb 1893   |               | 2733     |
| Tryk, Peter         |                                | Male                         | 28 Apr 1884   |               | 406      |
| Tryk, Peter         |                                | Tryk, Carry                  | 6 Oct 1893    |               | 2881     |
| Tryk, Peter         |                                | Tryk, Peter Nissen(see 2062) | 30 July 1889  |               | 2051     |
| Tryk, Peter C.      |                                | Male                         | 1 Aug 1885    |               | 999      |
| Tsenhutt, August    | Epple                          | Twin Females                 | 1 Apr 1886    |               | 1657     |
| Tuerkish, Gustave   | Oeller                         | Tuerkisch, Emma              | 15 March 1895 |               | 3324     |
| Tumeltic, Richert   |                                | Male                         | 16 Jan 1890   |               | 1977     |
| Tumilty, Richard    | Dugan                          | Male                         | 16 Jul 1884   |               | 403      |
| Tumilty, Richart F. |                                | Male                         | 1 Feb 1887    |               | 1556     |
| Tunnelly, James B.  | Dauten                         | Tunnelly, Sarah Agnes        | 20 Oct 1893   |               | 3137     |
| Turkeesh, Gustav    | Raseller                       | Turkeesh, Gustav Fred.       | 4 Mar 1893    |               | 2760     |
| Turkisch, Gustave   | Reller                         | Turkisch, Josephine E        | 1 Jan 1888    |               | 1649     |
| Turkisch, Gustave   | Reller                         | Turkisch, Wm Philip          | 1 Jan 1888    |               | 1648     |
| Turley, Charles E.  | Davis                          | Male                         | 14 Dec 1884   |               | 695      |
| Turner, James       | Townsend                       | Turner, Florence             | 19 Nov 1891   |               | 2510     |
| Turner, James       | Walker                         | Turner, Ralph                | 29 Apr 1890   |               | 2149     |
| Turner, James C.    | Beckman                        | Turner, Mary E.              | 4 Sept 1889   |               | 1889     |
| Turner, James Lucas | Choteau                        | Male                         | 20 May 1886   |               | 1301     |
| Turner, James Lucas | Choteau                        | Turner, Thomas Theodore      | 25 Jul 1884   |               | 463      |
| Tustin, William H.  | Charles                        | Tustin, Mary Charles         | 1 Dec 1892    |               | 2656     |
| Tyler, John F.      | Bacon                          | Male                         | 18 May 1884   |               | 366      |
| Tyrk, Martin        | Horne                          | Tryk, George                 | 6 Jan 1893    |               | 2811     |
| Tyrk, Martin        | Howe                           | Tyrk, Andrew                 | 21 Sept 1889  |               | 2095     |
| Tyrk, Peter         |                                | Tryk, Anna Susana            | 19 June 1891  |               | 2412     |
| Tyrk, Peter         |                                | Tryk, Ingeborg               | 9 Mar 1887    |               | 1667     |
| Tyrk, Peter         |                                | Tryk, Peter Nissen(see 2051) | 6 May 1889    |               | 2062     |
| Tyrk, Peter Paulsen | Boyson                         | Male                         | 22 Oct 1893   |               | 2856     |
| Tyrk, Peter Paulson | Boersen                        | Tryk, Anders Peterson        | 24 June 1891  |               | 2411     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Tyurkuwitz, Fritz    | Meinske                        | Tyurkuwitz, Elizabeth   | 24 Oct 1894   |               | 3024     |
| Ude, Chas            | Lindemann                      | Male                    | 2 Oct 1886    |               | 1467     |
| Ulke, Bernard        | Ulke, Mary                     | [stillbirth]            |               | 21 Feb 1886   | 58       |
| Ulrich, France       | Stromier                       | Ulrich, John            | 29 Sep 1883   |               | 119      |
| Ulrich, France       |                                | Male                    | 1 Oct 1883    |               | 6        |
| Uly, Ed. M.          | Kenney                         | Uly, Ruby Mertie        | 8 Dec 1887    |               | 1509     |
| Uly, Edward M.       | Femdy                          | Uly, Arthur             | 19 Jan 1890   |               | 1991     |
| Umbach, Adam         | Meister                        | Female                  | 20 Feb 1886   |               | 1227     |
| Umbach, Adam         |                                | Male                    | 3 Jan 1888    |               | 1521     |
| Umlauf, Christian    | Wehmyer                        | Umlauf, Mary Charlotta  | 10 Jan 1895   |               | 3259     |
| Unger, John          |                                | Female                  | 28 May 1885   |               | 931      |
| unknown              | Brookes, Sarah                 | Brookes, Harry          | 24 Apr 1886   |               | 1362     |
| Unknown              | Heinz, Carrie                  | Female                  | 9 Aug 1886    |               | 1413     |
| Unknown              | Robinson                       | Robinson, Carrie        | 18 Oct 1883   |               | 193      |
| Unknown              | Wright, Jane                   | Male                    | 15 Feb 1886   |               | 1255     |
| unmarried            | Madison, Mary                  | [stillbirth]            |               | 9 Jan 1884    | 4        |
| Uright, William      | Bray                           | Uright, Annie Given     | 7 Feb 1893    |               | 2763     |
| Ute, Charles         | Lindeman                       | Ute, Charles            | 27 Aug 1884   |               | 486      |
| Uthoff, Herman       | Damm                           | Uthoff, Carolina        | 5 Nov 1885    |               | 1090     |
| Utz, Frederick       | Utz, Lence Gast                | [stillbirth]            |               | 15 May 1884   | 15       |
| Uzzell, James R.     | Leoyed                         | Male                    | 3 Jan 1891    |               | 2233     |
| Uzzell, William      | Jacobmeyers                    | Female                  | 16 May 1886   |               | 1349     |
| Vail, Jesse A.       | Crane                          | Female                  | 23 Apr 1890   |               | 2075     |
| Valesiu, Philip?     | Daharb                         | Female                  | 27 Oct 1883   |               | 133      |
| Van Hook, L.A.       |                                | Female                  | 1 Nov 1884    |               | 607      |
| Van Nort, William B  | Sisson                         | Van Nort, Alma Cornelia | 31 Dec 1885   |               | 1130     |
| Vandover, Lewis Cass | Hull                           | Vandover, Joseph Lee    | 29 Mar 1886   |               | 1300     |
| Vasieus, Frank       | Lloyd                          | Vasieus, Josephine      | 23 Feb 1885   |               | 948      |
| Vassier, Ludwig      | Nolte                          | Female                  | 31 Jan 1892   |               | 2521     |
| Veale, William       |                                | Male                    | 8 Dec 1884    |               | 687      |
| Venarde, Louis       | Westhaus                       | Venarde, Jesse          | 16 Apr 1890   |               | 2078     |
| Venarde, Louis       | Westhaus                       | Venarde, Louis          | 18 Apr 1892   |               | 2552     |
| Vesby, Henry         | Orr                            | Female                  | 28 Sep 1884   |               | 564      |
| Vichmann, Philip W.  | Volker                         | Female                  | 14 Feb 1892   |               | 2520     |
| Viehman, William     | Volker                         | Viehman, Clara          | 13 Nov 1884   |               | 938      |
| Viehmman, Philipp W. | Volker                         | Male                    | 25 Apr 1890   |               | 2080     |
| Voelker, Adam        | Archia                         | Voelker, Mary           | 9 Jan 1887    |               | 1494     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child                | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Voelker, Adam       | Archie                         | Voelker, Jennie              | 8 Mar 1885    |               | 802      |
| Vogel, August       | Richter                        | Vogel, Frank                 | 19 Jan 1893   |               | 2775     |
| Vogel, August       | Schter                         | Vogel, Charlette Anna        | 6 Apr 1895    |               | 3271     |
| Vogel, Frank        | Neichenbacher                  | Vogel, Edward                | 25 Sept 1893  |               | 2848     |
| Vogel, Frank        | Reichenbacher                  | Vogel, Edward                | 10 Nov 1885   |               | 1119     |
| Vogelgesang, August | Young                          | Vogelgesaug, August          | 25 Feb 1884   |               | 222      |
| Vogelgesang, John   | Schmidt                        | Vogelgesang, Ernestine       | 5 Jan 1886    |               | 1201     |
| Vogelsang, August   | Koch                           | Vogelsang, Albert John       | 6 Jun 1886    |               | 1308     |
| Vogelsang, John M.  | Schmidt                        | Vogelsang, Catharina Elizab. | 23 Oct 1884   |               | 593      |
| Voll, Henry         | Hibler                         | Female                       | 7 Aug 1884    |               | 446      |
| Voll, Henry L.      | Voll, Eulilla Bell             | [stillbirth]                 |               | 24 Feb 1890   | 73       |
| Vollmach, Henry     |                                | Female                       | 15 Dec 1884   |               | 672      |
| Von Falge, Herman   | Von Muna                       | Von Falge, Samuel            | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 462      |
| Von Gruben, Aug W   | Fisk                           | Male                         | 14 Feb 1886   |               | 1219     |
| Vondach, Joseph     | Genail                         | Male                         | 6 Apr 1886    |               | 1266     |
| Voorhees, Martin    | Yerkes                         | Voorhees, Margaret           | 21 May 1894   |               | 3051     |
| Vosen, Joseph       | Ruhl                           | Male                         | 8 Jan 1885    |               | 1158     |
| Votaw, John         | Bair                           | Votaw, George                | 24 Oct 1884   |               | 679      |
| Votaw, Wm Alonzo    | Smith                          | Votaw, Lorenz D              | 13 Jun 1886   |               | 1312     |
| Wachtel, Charles    | Echnette                       | Wachtel, Stewart Brightside  | 16 Oct 1894   |               | 3171     |
| Wachtel, Chas       | Cinhart                        | Wachtel, Jesse               | 26 May 1891   |               | 2354     |
| Wackher, Louis      |                                | Wackher, Mathilda            | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 452      |
| Waddock, Frank      | Ryan                           | Waddock, Edith               | 14 Sept 1891  |               | 2435     |
| Waddock, Frank      | Ryan                           | Waddock, Florence G.         | 7 July 1889   |               | 2047     |
| Waddock, Frank      | Ryan                           | Waddock, George Joseph       | 16 Dec 1893   |               | 2918     |
| Wademier, Louis H.  | Wademier, Maggie               | [stillbirth]                 |               | 19 Feb (1905) | 161      |
| Wagener, George H.  | Shetler                        | Wagener, Margereta           | 24 Jan 1892   |               | 2633     |
| Wagener, Jacob      | Appel                          | Male                         | 30 Jun 1890   |               | 2138     |
| Wagener, Jacob      | Apple                          | Female                       | 9 Mar 1886    |               | 1247     |
| Waggoner, Herman    | Shoner                         | Waggoner, Caroline P.        | 25 Aug 1885   |               | 1007     |
| Wagner, Andrew      | Lamars                         | Wagner, Laura Lisetta        | 17 Feb 1890   |               | 1993     |
| Wagner, Andrew      | Lamerg                         | Wagner, Elisabeth            | 19 Jul 1884   |               | 480      |
| Wagner, Andrew      | Lamers                         | Wagner, Ruth Bell            | 24 June 1892  |               | 2588     |
| Wagner, Andrew      | Samens                         | Female                       | 31 Aug 1894   |               | 3087     |
| Wagner, Chas.       |                                | Female                       | 5 Feb 1888    |               | 1579     |
| Wagner, Henry A.    | Schaum                         | Female                       | 3 Sept 1889   |               | 1941     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Wagner, Jacob          | Appel                          | Male                     | 29 Jan 1893   |               | 2753     |
| Wagner, Jacob          | Appler                         | Wagner, Emma             | 9 Mar 1886    |               | 1389     |
| Wagner, Jeff           | Anderson                       | Male                     | 18 Sept 1886  |               | 1441     |
| Wagner, John           | Katzeurg?                      | Wagner, Maggie           | 24 Jun 1885   |               | 903      |
| Wagner, Louis          | Grob                           | Wagner, Jacob Frederick  | 11 Sep 1884   |               | 579      |
| Wagner, Louis          | Grob                           | Wagner, Louis Henry      | 9 Jan 1890    |               | 2124     |
| Wagner, Louis          | Sas??                          | Wagner, Fred             | 18 April 1886 |               | 1341     |
| Wagner, Peter Henry A  | Yarhan                         | Male                     | 21 Dec 1889   |               | 1969     |
| Wagner, Sam            | Hawkens                        | Male                     | 20 Feb 1887   |               | 1602     |
| Wagner, Wilhelm        | Pitner                         | Female                   | 25 Apr 1892   |               | 2629     |
| Wagner, William        | Boettner                       | Female                   | 27 Sep 1885   |               | 1019     |
| Wagner, William        | Boettner                       | Wagner, Henriette        | 15 Sep 1883   |               | 12       |
| Wagner, William        | Fusler                         | Wagner, Elmer            | 27 Feb 1894   |               | 3112     |
| Wagner, William Jacob  | Flottes                        | Wagner, Peter Edward     | 22 Nov 1893   |               | 2947     |
| Wahlig, Geo Gust W     | Becker                         | Wahlig, George           | 30 July 1889  |               | 1872     |
| Wahlig, Geo.           | Marct                          | Wahlig, Lena             | 8 Jan 1888    |               | 1533     |
| Wahlig, George         | Maret                          | Wahlig, Charles          | 5 July 1892   |               | 2600     |
| Wahlig, George G. W.   | Becker                         | Wahlig, Catherine        | 27 Dec 1891   |               | 2490     |
| Wahlig, George G. W.   | Becker                         | Wahlig, Fred Walter      | 1 Feb 1894    |               | 2948     |
| Waid, Daniel           | Waid, Julia                    | [stillbirth]             |               | 26 Jun 1885   | 45       |
| Wakefield, Walter      | Sacks, Fannie                  | [stillbirth]             |               | 17 Dec (1897) | 110      |
| Wakefield, William E.  | Jerman                         | Wakefield, Arthur Harold | 10 Dec 1890   |               | 2307     |
| Walden, James          | Ryan                           | Walden, James Jr.        | 1 March 1894  |               | 2963     |
| Walker, John           | Beck                           | Male                     | 4 Feb 1890    |               | 2001     |
| Walker, John           | Beck                           | Walker, Felicia          | 28 Apr 1891   |               | 2320     |
| Walker, John           | Beck                           | Walker, John             | 10 Apr 1892   |               | 2581     |
| Walker, John           | Beck                           | Walker, Robert Noah      | 26 July 1893  |               | 2820     |
| Wallace, Dane          | Butler                         | Male                     | 25 Oct 1884   |               | 651      |
| Wallace, Daniel        | Butler                         | Wallace, Daniel Carr     | 15 Feb 1890   |               | 2082     |
| Wallweber, Tony        | Worhenbrowe                    | Male                     | 11 Apr 1886   |               | 1280     |
| Walter, Charles Ernest | Frey                           | Walter, Amelia Mariane   | 1 Feb 1894    |               | 2954     |
| Walter, Chas. Ernst    | Frey                           | Walter, Louis Jacob      | 12 July 1892  |               | 2601     |
| Walter, Frank          |                                | Male                     | 6 Jun 1885    |               | 979      |
| Walter, Philip         | Schuetz                        | Walter, Bernardina       | Dec 1886      |               | 1549     |
| Walter, Philip         | Schuetz                        | Walter, Elisabetha       | 3 Oct 1884    |               | 560      |
| Walter, Philip         | Schuetz                        | Walter, Philip           | 25 Nov 1891   |               | 2483     |
| Walters, Frank         |                                | Male                     | 20 Aug 1883   |               | 69       |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child           | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Walther, Philip     | Schultz                        | Walther, Jno.           | 9 Sept 1889   |               | 1892     |
| Walton, James D.    | Thomas                         | Walton, Lyman Thomas    | 11 Jan 1895   |               | 3216     |
| Wamsganz, Philip    | Korz                           | Wamsganz, Louis F.      | 24 Nov 1883   |               | 147      |
| Wapelhorst, Max. S  | Kering                         | Wapelhorst, John        | 11 Aug 1886   |               | 1409     |
| Ware, Jesse         | Null                           | Ware, James             | 14 Jun 1885   |               | 930      |
| Warmbrodt, Adolph   | Noll                           | Warmbrodt, Gustave      | 9 Jun 1884    |               | 391      |
| Warmbrodt, John     | Fried                          | Warmbrodt, Clara        | 15 Aug 1884   |               | 582      |
| Warmbrodt, John E   | Fried                          | Warmbrodt, Carolina     | 27 Nov 1885   |               | 1087     |
| Warner, Mason       | Bickwell                       | Warner, George          | 20 Mar 1885   |               | 873      |
| Warner, Wilbur F.   | Waide                          | Male                    | 23 Dec 1893   |               | 2786     |
| Warner, Wilbur F.   | Warner, Florence               | [stillbirth]            |               | 19 Oct 1892   | 83       |
| Warnick, William    | Lillia                         | Warnick, Charles Monroe | 5 Apr 1889    |               | 1796     |
| Warren, Marshall    | Edson                          | Male                    | 13 May 1886   |               | 1363     |
| Warrick, William    | Humble                         | Warrick, Lillian        | 29 Jan 1893   |               | 2765     |
|                     | Washaw,                        |                         |               |               |          |
| Washaw, Peter       | Josephine J.                   | [stillbirth]            |               | 07 Nov 1895   | 95       |
| Washington, George  | Murdock                        | Washington, Abraham     | 9 Apr 1886    |               | 1278     |
| Washington, Melton  | Ruby                           | Female                  | 18 Apr 1886   |               | 1264     |
| Washington, Melton  | Ruby                           | Female                  |               |               | 1621     |
| Waterhaut, Nicholas | Cox                            | Waterhout, Anna Laura   | 25 Aug 1893   |               | 2826     |
| Waterhout, Nicholas | Cox                            | Male                    | 12 Jan 1886   |               | 1142     |
| Waterhout, Nicholas | Cox                            | Waterhout, Jno Nicholas | 26 mar 1887   |               | 1630     |
| Waterhout, Nicholas | Waterhout, Anna                | [stillbirth]            |               | 19 Jan 1890   | 72       |
| Waterhunt, Nicholas | Cox                            | Waterhunt, Emily Anna   | 25 Dec 1890   |               | 2270     |
| Watkin, Forster     | White                          | Watling, Elizabeth      | 4 Sept 1892   |               | 3135     |
| Watton, P E, Dr.    | Roberts                        | Watton, Frances Ida     | 17 Feb 1886   |               | 1208     |
| Watts, Daniel       |                                | Female                  | 7 Feb 1887    |               | 1550     |
| Waydack, Albert     |                                | Waydack, Edgar Albert   | 25 Sept 1894  |               | 3120     |
| Weaver, John T.     | Griffin                        | Weaver, Bessie          | 12 Jan 1891   |               | 2300     |
| Webb, David         | Gilmore                        | Webb, Alice Mary        | 4 May 1895    |               | 3290     |
| Webb, James W.      | Jones                          | Webb, Edna Lillian      | 11 Apr 1893   |               | 2806     |
| Webber, Albert      |                                | Male                    | 13 Oct 1889   |               | 1913     |
|                     | Webelhuth,                     |                         |               |               |          |
| Webelhuth, John     | Henrietta                      | [stillbirth]            |               | 17 May 1885   | 44       |
| Weber, A. A.        | Weis                           | Weber, Alma             | 14 June 1895  |               | 3304     |
| Weber, Albert       | Weiss                          | Male                    | 6 Feb 1885    |               | 751      |
| Weber, Albert       |                                | Female                  | 23 Mar 1887   |               | 1616     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child       | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Weber, Albert       |                                | Male                | 25 July 1891  |               | 2429     |
| Weber, Edward       | Campbell                       | Female              | 9 Sep 1884    |               | 499      |
| Weber, Edward John  | Behn                           | Weber, Nellie       | 7 Sep 1884    |               | 494      |
| Weber, Frank        |                                | Female              | 11 Apr 1888   |               | 1698     |
| Weber, Fred         | Paubel                         | Female              | 18 Oct 1885   |               | 1058     |
| Weber, John         | Hewitt                         | Female              | 25 May 1885   |               | 896      |
| Weber, John         | Schuette                       | Female              | 28 Aug 1884   |               | 488      |
| Weber, Jonas        | Crecelius                      | Weber, Fred A.      | 23 Mar 1891   |               | 2372     |
| Weber, P. F.        | Hessel                         | Weber, Hallie       | 7 Oct 1892    |               | 2686     |
| Weber, Peter        | Weiser                         | Male                | 8 Feb 1886    |               | 1182     |
| Weber, Peter        | Weiser                         | Male                | 23 Nov 1890   |               | 2217     |
| Weber, Peter        | Weiser                         | Male                | 19 Mar 1895   |               | 3245     |
| Weber, Peter J.     | Weiser                         | Male                | 12 Jan 1888   |               | 1530     |
| Weber, Phillip      | Hessel                         | Weber, Eva Lydia    | 13 Mar 1894   |               | 3111     |
| Weber, Theodore     | Soehngen                       | Male                | 2 Feb 1884    |               | 217      |
| Wechage, Friedrich  | Wechage, Hulda                 | [stillbirth]        |               | 10 Jan 1886   | 56       |
| Weefuch, Louis      | Fendler                        | Male                | 17 Oct 1889   |               | 1909     |
| Wegeman, Charles    | Selg                           | Male                | 5 Jun 1885    |               | 884      |
| Wegeman, Francis    | Werter                         | Female              | 23 Feb 1886   |               | 1228     |
| Weggemann, Frank    | Woerther                       | Weggemann, George   | 4 Apr 1894    |               | 3008     |
| Wegler, William C.  | Lanphier                       | Female              | None          |               | 2390     |
| Wehmeier, Ernest    | Teuteberg                      | Wehmeier, Ernst     | 29 May 1887   |               | 1739     |
| Wehmeier, Herman    | Reinbeck                       | Wehmeier, Wm. Henry | 23 Oct 1885   |               | 1067     |
| Wehmeyer, Ernst     | Teuteborg                      | Wehmeyer, Albert    | 10 Oct 1884   |               | 592      |
| Wehmeyer, Henry     | Jacobs                         | Wehmeyer, Sophia    | 29 Apr 1885   |               | 859      |
| Wehmeyer, Henry H.  | Jacobi                         | Female              | 8 July 1892   |               | 2599     |
| Wehnert, Louis      | Kolp                           | Female              | 22 Aug 1893   |               | 2907     |
| Wehrle, Joseph      | Wahl                           | Male                | 20 Jan 1885   |               | 701      |
| Weice, Franz Joseph | Blausa                         | Weice, Joseph Henry | 20 Aug 1886   |               | 1390     |
| Weidlich, Augustus  | Zimmermann                     | Weidlich, Emma      | 7 Jun 1885    |               | 1135     |
| Weihaus, Henry      | Brunns                         | Weihaus, Olindia    | 6 May 1885    |               | 860      |
| Weil, Mike          | Kullman                        | Weil, Fred Andrew   | 13 May 1890   |               | 2131     |
| Weinwright, Thomas  | Morgan                         | Male                | 28 Aug 1884   |               | 495      |
| Weishaar, George    | Hill                           | Male                | 31 Jan 1884   |               | 169      |
| Weiss, Joseph       | Blaser                         | Weiss, Theodora     | 3 Feb 1895    |               | 3239     |
| Welch, Patrick      | Conner                         | Welch, Cornelius    | 5 Feb 1884    |               | 223      |
| Weldon, Richard G.  | Weldon, Cora C.                | [stillbirth]        |               | 02 Jun 1901   | 125      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father       | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Welhelter, Fred           | Arnet                          | Welhelter, William Carl    | 11 May 1895   |               | 3285     |
| Welholter, John           | Kunstmann                      | Welholter, Anna Augusta    | 31 Oct 1884   |               | 595      |
| Well, Thos. L.            | Talty                          | Well, Talty Burnett        | 14 Mar 1892   |               | 2567     |
| Weller, Thomas            | Dennie                         | Weller, Samuel James P     | 6 Jan 1888    |               | 1646     |
| Weller, Thomas A.         | Dennis                         | Weller, Clarence           | 14 May 1884   |               | 405      |
| Weller, Thomas A.         | Dennis                         | Weller, Morgan Vance       | 3 Apr 1893    |               | 2807     |
| Weller, Thomas A.         | Dennis                         | Weller, Walter Pardue      | 14 Dec 1889   |               | 2103     |
| Wellington, James B.      | Hewitt                         | Wellington, Charles Hewitt | 13 Jan 1884   |               | 355      |
| Wells, Richard            | Dallas                         | Wells, Jeff                | 14 Aug 1890   |               | 2171     |
| Wells, Richard            | Dallas                         | Wells, Julia               | 14 Aug 1890   |               | 2171     |
| Wenahuiskey, Andreas      | Janonhs                        | Wenahuiskey, Albert        | 18 Apr 1885   |               | 832      |
| Wendel, Louis             | Wopkniol?                      | Wendel, Anna               | 11 Oct 1893   |               | 2854     |
| Wendell, Jacob            | Farr                           | Female                     | 7 Mar 1889    |               | 1778     |
| Wendzneskey, Andrew       | Yanonka                        | Wendzneskey, William       | 16 Sep 1883   |               | 51       |
| Wengler, Frederick A.     | Brown                          | Wengler, Carol Hazel       | 7 Sept 1889   |               | 2038     |
| Wengler, Frederick A.     | Brown                          | Wengler, Charles Walter    | 8 Dec 1883    |               | 248      |
| Wengler, William          | Lauphire                       | Wengler, Jacob H.          | 3 Nov 1883    |               | 18       |
| Wengler, Wm. C.           | Lanphier                       | Female                     | 5 Jan 1886    |               | 1169     |
| Wenheim, Otto             | Bussch                         | Wenheim, Henry William     | 23 Oct 1893   |               | 2858     |
| Wenheim, William          | Borkhardt                      | Wenheim, Emma              | 4 Sep 1884    |               | 556      |
| Wermeier, Henry           | Schultz                        | Wermeier, Oscar John       | 19 Oct 1893   |               | 2859     |
| Werner, Charles           | Keller                         | Werner, Louis              | 8 Sep 1884    |               | 552      |
| Werner, Ernst             | Hillmann                       | Female                     | 31 Dec 1891   |               | 2515     |
| Werner, Gottlieb E.       | Hillman                        | Female                     | 15 Aug 1886   |               | 1472     |
| Werner, Henry             | Westerhaus                     | Werner, William            | 23 Dec 1883   |               | 150      |
| Werner, John              | Martin                         | Male                       | 6 Feb 1893    |               | 2752     |
| Werner, Robert            | Clueppel                       | Werner, Emelie Louise      | 20 Feb 1894   |               | 2958     |
| Werner, Robert            | Krueppel                       | Werner, Laura              | 4 Jan 1892    |               | 2495     |
| Wertz, Thomas             | Heltzell                       | Female                     | 17 May 1884   |               | 362      |
| Wertz, Thomas             | Hettzell                       | Male                       | 24 Sep 1885   |               | 1032     |
| Wesley, John              | Jones                          | Wesley, Mary               | 22 Feb 1885   |               | 795      |
| Westerhoff, Frank         | Seatro                         | Westerhoff, Lena           | 27 Jun 1890   |               | 2227     |
| Westerman, Jacob          | Rosenfellder                   | Westerman, Amelia          | 7 Dec 1883    |               | 92       |
| Westerman, Philip Geoerge | Wiethof                        | Westerman, Louisa Martin   | 31 Mar 1884   |               | 276      |
| Westermann, Jacob         | Rosenfelder                    | Westermann, Jacob George   | 21 May 1886   |               | 1297     |
| Westermann, Jacob         | Rosenfelder                    | Westermann, Julius         | 2 June 1892   |               | 2589     |
| Westfall, Ruben           | Belger                         | Westfall, Mary             | 7 Feb 1891    |               | 2293     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Westhaus, William    | Brand                          | Westhaus, John William   | 13 July 1893  |               | 2832     |
| Westhaus, William    | Brandt                         | Westhaus, William H.     | 7 Sep 1885    |               | 1047     |
| Westhause, William   | Brund                          | Westhause, Samuel        | 10 Feb 1895   |               | 3228     |
| Westlake, Thomas     | Westlake, Annie                | [stillbirth]             |               | 19 Apr 1905   | 164      |
| Wetterer, Frank      | Reineker                       | Male                     | 2 Jan 1885    |               | 694      |
| Wetterer, Joseph     |                                | Wetterer, George Henry   | 5 Oct 1885    |               | 1097     |
| Wetzel, Adam         | Krause                         | Male                     | 14 Jan 1886   |               | 1203     |
| Wetzel, Adam         | Krouse                         | Wetzel, John Adam        | 11 Oct 1884   |               | 586      |
| Wetzel, Albert       | Elart                          | Male                     | 20 Mar 1887   |               | 1599     |
| Wetzel, Albert       | Ellert                         | Female                   | 3 Oct 1885    |               | 1038     |
| Wetzel, Will W.      | Beale?                         | Wetzel, Frederick        | 12 Feb 1884   |               | 208      |
| Wetzell, Will W      | Bralr                          | Wetzell, Wm Y            | 3 Feb 1886    |               | 1310     |
| Weubbeling, Frank    | Werthmueller                   | Weubbeling, Edward       | 5 Jan 1886    |               | 1170     |
| Wheeler, Francis     | Link                           | Female                   | 15 Jul 1885   |               | 934      |
| Whitaker, J. W.      | Quinn                          | Whitaker, John           | 23 Sep 1888   |               | 1838     |
| White, Henry         | Holmes                         | Female                   | 6 Jan 1885    |               | 691      |
| White, Robert        | Hinescamp                      | White, Robert R          | 27 Aug 1886   |               | 1395     |
| White, Robert        | Huicskamp                      | White, Gerrard L.        | 3 June 1889   |               | 1823     |
| White, Robt          | Huiskamp                       | White, Chas Henry        | 12 Feb 1892   |               | 2531     |
| Whittaker, White     | Quinn                          | Whittaker, Blanche       | 17 Jan 1893   |               | 2709     |
| Whittmaier, August   | Rudolph                        | Male                     | 31 Jan 1884   |               | 198      |
| Wickham, John        | Wickham, Della                 | [stillbirth]             |               | 06 June 1899  | 116      |
| Widman, Otto         | Bender                         | Male                     | 3 Oct 1889    |               | 2021     |
| Wiebracht, John      |                                | Wiebracht, Mary          | 11 Nov 1894   |               | 3154     |
| Wiedemeier, Chas.    | Doepke                         | Wiedemeier, Annie        | 15 Dec 1891   |               | 2513     |
| Wiedemier, Chars.    | Dopkey                         | Wiedemier, Lena          | 18 Aug 1890   |               | 2178     |
| Wiegler, Simon       |                                | Female                   | 7 Feb 1887    |               | 1563     |
| Wiemann, William     | Hinghaus                       | Wiemann, Otto William H. | 24 April 1895 |               | 3283     |
| Wiese, Wm            | Wiese, Carolina                | [stillbirth]             |               | 28 Dec 1905   | 171      |
| Wiethop, Henry       | Theiss                         | Wiethop, Clara           | 26 May 1885   |               | 921      |
| Wiethop, Henry Louis | Schuetz                        | Wiethop, Louis           | 17 Aug 1885   |               | 1051     |
| Wilbracht, Theodore  | Wilbracht, Hecht               | [stillbirth]             |               | 19 Dec 1901   | 128      |
| Wildberger, John     | Kelpe                          | Female                   | 17 Jun 1884   |               | 375      |
| Wilder, Edward B.    | Alleyn                         | Male                     | 9 June 1889   |               | 1809     |
| Wilhelm, Charles     | Woerner                        | Wilhelm, Mollie          | 24 Oct 1883   |               | 233      |
| Wilhelm, Charles     |                                | Wilhelm, Mollie          | 24 Oct 1883   |               | 23       |
| Wilhelm, Chas        | Werner                         | Wilhelm, Henry C.        | 7 Sep 1885    |               | 1006     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Will, John             | Meyer                          | Will, Elisa               | 4 Oct 1883    |               | 159      |
| Will, Joseph Heinrich  | Bemet                          | Will, Martha              | 2 Feb 1884    |               | 212      |
| Will, Samuel J.        | Hruebing                       | Will, Fay E.              | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 469      |
| Will, Samuel John      | Struebing                      | Will, Pearl Annie Emma    | 6 Aug 1893    |               | 2853     |
| Willar, John           | Varsaw                         | Willar, Clarence Clemens  | 20 Oct 1893   |               | 3213     |
| Willard, Daniel S.     | Tobias                         | Willard, Gardner Allison  | 3 Oct 1887    |               | 1570     |
| William, Henry John    | Breihan                        | Rode, Anna Julia A.       | 18 Aug 1886   |               | 1402     |
| Williams, Albert       | Philips                        | Williams, Emma            | 30 June 1889  |               | 2045     |
| Williams, C. W.        | Jannair                        | Williams, Lillie          | 13 Jan 1894   |               | 2913     |
| Williams, Cornelius W. | Jenevein                       | Williams, Josephine Eliza | 16 Mar 1891   |               | 2341     |
| Williams, Elmer V.     | Clarke                         | Williams, May Violetta    | 29 Dec 1886   |               | 1543     |
| Williams, Elmer, V.    | Clark                          | Williams, Vernon Clark    | 24 Jan 1893   |               | 2706     |
| Williams, Frank        | Patsy?                         | Female                    | 15 Jan 1884   |               | 170      |
| Williams, Geo          | Williams, Mrs. G               | [stillbirth]              |               | 25 Feb 1905   | 191      |
| Williams, James        | Roberts                        | Williams, James           | 17 Jul 1884   |               | 413      |
| Williams, John         | O Hara                         | Female                    | 7 Jan 1885    |               | 727      |
| Williams, Jordan       | Gray                           | Williams, Jennie Ozelle   | 2 Nov 1887    |               | 1647     |
| Williams, Jordan       | Gray                           | Williams, Marshall        | 4 Aug 1884    |               | 511      |
| Williams, Jordan       | Gray                           | Williams, Naomi           | 6 Jan 1891    |               | 2302     |
| Williams, Jordan       | Gray                           | Williams, Robert          | 1 Nov 1886    |               | 1674     |
| Williams, Thomas       | Pritchett                      | Female                    | 20 Dec 1884   |               | 652      |
| Williams, William      | Carney                         | Williams, Walter          | 20 Sept 1893  |               | 2890     |
| Williamson, Arthur     | Crary                          | Williamson, Ascalon       | 21 Sept 1886  |               | 1423     |
| Williamson, Dewitt C.  | Goodman                        | Williamson, Roy Chester   | 11 Nov 1891   |               | 2507     |
| Willis, Henderson      | Butler                         | Female                    | 6 Jul 1884    |               | 377      |
| Wilson, A J            | Williams                       | Wilson, Nellie Elisabeth  | 7 Dec 1885    |               | 1128     |
| Wilson, A.K.           | Chipley                        | Wilson, Edward F.         | 10 Sep 1884   |               | 542      |
| Wilson, Andrew Jackson | Williams                       | Wilson, Nora Anna         | 4 Sept 1892   |               | 2641     |
| Wilson, Edward         | Lies                           | Female                    | 18 April 1886 |               | 1290     |
| Wilson, George         |                                | Wilson, Joshua            | 12 Mar 1885   |               | 809      |
| Wilson, Hary D.        |                                | Wilson, Sexters S.        | 25 Nov 1889   |               | 1939     |
| Wilson, Hrb.           |                                | Wilson, Harry Townsend    | 11 Oct 1891   |               | 2428     |
| Wilson, John           | Longworth                      | Wilson, Franklin Albert   | 9 Dec 1894    |               | 3196     |
| Wilson, John           | Longworth                      | Wilson, Virginia May      | 10 Aug 1892   |               | 2606     |
| Wilson, John           | Stephens                       | Female                    | 7 Sept 1889   |               | 1957     |
| Wilson, Wilhelm        | Madden                         | Wilson, Peter             | 18 Aug 1884   |               | 562      |
| Wilson, William        | Murphy                         | Wilson, Mary              | 9 Mar 1885    |               | 801      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father  | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Wilson, William      | Sutton                         | Female                     | 11 Mar 1892   |               | 2536     |
| Wilson, William      | Sutton                         | Female                     | 13 Nov 1894   |               | 3145     |
| Wilson, Wm           | Sutton                         | Male                       | 22 Nov 1890   |               | 2221     |
| Wind, Daniel         | Mosterm??                      | Wind, Julius               | 25 May 1886   |               | 1295     |
| Windecker, Hy Fz Wm  | Busche                         | Windecker, Elizabeth       | 6 June 1886   |               | 1307     |
| Windhorst, William   | Eggert                         | Windhorst, B1172Sophia     | 15 Oct 1885   |               | 1095     |
| Winsten, Alexander   | Boyd                           | Female                     | 14 Apr 1888   |               | 1655     |
| Winston              | Boyd                           |                            | 31 Jan 1887   |               | 1546     |
| Winston, Alex        | Boyd                           | Female                     | 6 Aug 1889    |               | 2023     |
| Winter, Henrich      | Hoch                           | Winter, Elizabeth Louisa   | 29 Aug 1883   |               | 49       |
| Winters, Hans N.     | Peters                         | Winters, Christian Matthew | 27 Feb 1892   |               | 2570     |
| Winters, Hans Nelson | Peterson                       | Winters, Mattie Margaret   | 10 Dec 1885   |               | 1153     |
| Winters, Smith       |                                | Male                       | 26 Jan 1886   |               | 1207     |
| Wipke, Fred C.       | Preiss                         | Wipke, Fred William        | 17 Oct 1891   |               | 2446     |
| Wipke, G. L.         | Hockman                        | Male                       | 28 July 1892  |               | 2621     |
| Wipke, Wilhelm       | Braundon                       | Male                       | 30 Aug 1892   |               | 2624     |
| Wirth, Henry         | Fink                           | Male                       | 20 Aug 1885   |               | 987      |
| Wirth, Henry         | Fink                           | Wirth, Henry G.            | 20 May 1884   |               | 420      |
|                      | Wischmeier, Mary               |                            |               |               |          |
| Wischmeier, August   | Wilhelmina                     | [stillbirth]               |               | 22 Feb 1885   | 46       |
| Wise, Geo Rickets    | Brown                          | Wise, Arthur Brown         | 8 Oct 1885    |               | 1386     |
| Wise, Geo. A.        | Brown                          | Female                     | 14 Oct 1891   |               | 2449     |
| Wise, William        | Herzog                         | Wise, William              | 30 Sep 1885   |               | 1029     |
| Wiseman, Arthur G.   | Schleht                        | Wiseman, Eugene            | 17 Oct 1885   |               | 1043     |
| Wisman, John         | Willer                         | Wisman, Minnie             | 29 Nov 1883   |               | 58       |
| Wismann, John Henry  | Miller                         | Wismann, Henry             | 20 Jan 1886   |               | 1167     |
| Wissmann, Henry      |                                | Female                     | 18 Aug 1889   |               | 1874     |
| Wissmann, William    | Arft                           | Wissmann, William          | 6 Nov 1894    |               | 3153     |
| Wismann, Franz H. W. | Klingermier                    | Wismann, Louisa K.         | 15 Apr 1894   |               | 3009     |
| Witmeyer, August     | Rudolf                         | Female                     | 23 May 1889   |               | 1807     |
| Witmeyer, Aug        | Rudolf                         | Male                       | 4 Aug 1892    |               | 2627     |
| Witt, Joseph         | Stipon                         | Witt, Josephine            | 3 May 1885    |               | 881      |
| Woerther, Casper     | Schultz                        | Female                     | 13 Nov 1883   |               | 64       |
| Woerther, Casper     | Schultz                        | Woerther, Daniel           | 26 Dec 1885   |               | 1157     |
| Wohlberg, John       | Bohn                           | Female                     | 15 Jul 1885   |               | 954      |
| Wohlschaeger, Fred   | Heinzelman                     | Wohlschlaeger, Fredk. J.   | 10 Aug 1889   |               | 1899     |
| Wohlschlaeger, Fred  | Allgeier                       | Wohlschlaeger, Samuel      | 3 Oct 1884    |               | 634      |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father      | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child            | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Wohlschlaeger, Fred      | Heinzelman                     | Wohlschlaeger, Elizabeth | 30 Jan 1892   |               | 2526     |
| Wohlschlaeger, Freidrich | Alegeier                       | Wohlschlaeger, Otto      | 2 Mar 1886    |               | 1268     |
| Wolf, Chas               | Sontag                         | Male                     | 10 Aug 1885   |               | 991      |
| Wolf, Chas Alexander     | Sontag                         | Female                   | 21 Sept 1886  |               | 1440     |
| Wolf, Herman             | Nick                           | Female                   | 24 Apr 1886   |               | 1317     |
| Wolf, Herman             | Nick                           | Male                     | 8 Nov 1884    |               | 623      |
| Wolff, Geo T.            | Quate                          | Wolff, Amy               | 21 Jan 1891   |               | 2299     |
| Wolff, Geo. Wm.          | Laufer                         | Wolff, George            | 22 Dec 1886   |               | 1477     |
| Wolff, George W.         | Laufer                         | Male                     | 20 Nov 1885   |               | 1187     |
| Wolff, Theodor           | Dieckmann                      | Wolff, Henry             | 21 Oct 1885   |               | 1096     |
| Wolfram, A. C.           | Buhr                           | Wolfram, Lena            | 11 Nov 1891   |               | 2460     |
| Wolfsberger, Charles     | Menke                          | Male                     | 13 Nov 1884   |               | 663      |
| Wolfsberger, Charles     | Menke                          | Wolfsberger, Rosie       | 8 Oct 1890    |               | 2256     |
| Wolfsberger, Charles     | Menky                          | Wolfsberger, Mable       | 7 May 1894    |               | 3046     |
| Wolfsberger, Chas.       | Menke                          | Wolfsberger, Flora       | 16 Mar 1887   |               | 1613     |
| Wolfus, Fred             | Tutgumer                       | Female                   | 4 Jan 1890    |               | 1981     |
| Wonnaberg, William       | Herbeg                         | Male                     | 27 Dec 1887   |               | 1525     |
| Wonnaberg, Wm.           | Herbeg                         | Female                   | 18 July 1892  |               | 2630     |
| Wood, John               | Williamson                     | Wood, Benjamin           | 17 May 1891   |               | 2331     |
| Woodruff, Archibald      | Johnson                        | Woodruff, Ida G.         | 9 Jan 1889    |               | 1845     |
| Woodruff, Orchibald      | Johnson                        | Woodruff, Roy R.         | 24 Oct 1887   |               | 1573     |
| Woodson, Richard S.      | Mack                           | Woodson, Gladys Estelle  | 5 Oct 1890    |               | 2259     |
| Woodward, Maynard        | Gibson                         | Woodward, Frank Maynard  | 16 Jul 1884   |               | 402      |
| Woody, Thomas            | Stock                          | Female                   | 26 Mar 1885   |               | 812      |
| Woolridge, Alex          | Brown                          | Woolridge, Arnold        | 2 Jun 1890    |               | 2153     |
| Woolridge, Alexander     | Brown                          | Woolridge, Julia         | 13 June 1893  |               | 2843     |
| Wopelhorst, Max          |                                | Wopelhorst, Bertha       | 24 Dec 1883   |               | 85       |
| Wordsworth, Wm Henry     | Gairns                         | Male                     | 28 May 1889   |               | 1810     |
| Worthington, James       | Sneed                          | Worthington, Hattie      | 25 Feb 1884   |               | 221      |
| Wright, Frederick M.     | Malette                        | Wright, Mabel Lorena     | 21 Jan 1888   |               | 3185     |
| Wright, Harry G.         | Wickerham                      | Wright, Gordon Les.      | 16 Jul 1889   |               | 1884     |
| Wright, Henry G.         | Wickersham                     | Wright, Elam Rhodes      | 23 Apr 1892   |               | 2561     |
| Wright, William          | Gray                           | Wright, James            | 6 Apr 1885    |               | 874      |
| Wright, William          | Gray                           | Wright, Lilly Bell       | 9 Mar 1887    |               | 1668     |
| Wright, William          | Gray                           | Wright, Thomas Alphonso  | 3 Nov 1890    |               | 2251     |
| Wright, William Henry    | Wickerstone                    | Male                     | 22 Sep 1885   |               | 1061     |
| Wright, William W.       | Billips                        | Wright, Genevieve Belle  | 25 Feb 1893   |               | 2764     |

## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father    | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child             | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Wuebbeling, Fred       | Werthmiller                    | Wuebbeling, Fred          | 1 July 1889   |               | 1901     |
| Wullner                | Kolbi                          | Female                    | 7 Noc 1891    |               | 2487     |
| Wullner, Frederick     | Kolbi                          | Male                      | 16 May 1889   |               | 1806     |
|                        | Wunnenberg, R.                 |                           |               |               |          |
| Wunnenberg, A. William | Lizzette                       | [stillbirth]              |               | 01 Aug 1884   | 25       |
| Wunnenberg, August     | Herbig                         | Wunnenberg, Wilhelmina    | 12 Nov 1885   |               | 1159     |
| Wurdman, Gustave A.    | Hosfres                        | Wurdeman, Paul            | 26 May 1895   |               | 3310     |
| Wyatt, M.              | Reynolds                       | Female                    | 2 Jul 1885    |               | 904      |
| Yaeger, Augustus       | Easense                        | Female                    | 25 Jul 1885   |               | 992      |
| Yaeger, Julius         | Schwaab                        | Yaeger, Friedrich         | 4 Dec 1884    |               | 678      |
| Yeager, Charles        |                                | Male                      | 12 Mar 1884   |               | 260      |
| Yeager, Henry          | Horch                          | Yeager, Caroline Netti    | 28 Feb 1886   |               | 1351     |
| Yeager, Henry          | Horch                          | Yeager, Minnie            | 6 Sep 1888    |               | 1851     |
| Yesense, Frederick     | Rischbreter                    | Yesense, Caroline Augusta | 9 Jun 1884    |               | 408      |
| Yochem, Valentine      | Illi?                          | Yochem, Clarence C.       | 1 Jul 1884    |               | 389      |
| Yokle, George          | Hill                           | Yokle, August             | 30 Mar 1884   |               | 267      |
| Young, Charles         | Calaway                        | Female                    | 21 Dec 1883   |               | 141      |
| Young, Charlie         | Alaway                         | Young, Joseph             | 18 Sept 1886  |               | 1439     |
| Young, George W.       | Dunnavant                      | Female                    | 17 May 1884   |               | 339      |
| Younker, Herman        | Younker, Maggie                | [stillbirth]              |               | 25 June 1899  | 115      |
| Zadea, Emil            | Sour                           | Zadea, Minnie             | 24 Dec 1894   |               | 3266     |
| Zadra, Amile           | Sour                           | Zadra, Frances            | 1 Dec 1892    |               | 2721     |
| Zeinert, Charles B     | Meier                          | Zeinert, Oliver B         | 29 May 1885   |               | 1114     |
| Zelch, Edward          | Rott                           | Zelch, Theresa            | 11 Jan 1892   |               | 2493     |
| Zelch, J. E.           | Rott                           | Zelch, Freda Emma         | 9 July 1893   |               | 2938     |
| Zelch, William         | Zelch, Christina               | [stillbirth]              |               | 02 May 1906   | 180      |
| Zettwock, Augustus     |                                | Female                    | 3 Mar 1887    |               | 1589     |
| Zetzsohe, Walter       | Muller                         | Zetzsohe, Ernst Carl W.   | 18 Oct 1884   |               | 596      |
| Ziegenheim, John       | Ernst                          | Male                      | 7 Feb 1886    |               | 1210     |
| Ziegler, Johanes       | Froh                           | Ziegler, Max              | 18 Nov 1893   |               | 3023     |
| Ziegler, John          | Froh                           | Ziegler, Jacob            | 3 Jul 1884    |               | 395      |
| Zilch, Henrich         | Sebreine                       | Zilch, Katie              | 23 Oct 1883   |               | 157      |
| Zimmer, Bertrem        | Hufschmidt                     | Female                    | 23 Jun 1884   |               | 387      |
| Zimmer, Ernest         | Dauschlein                     | Zimmer, Hugo              | 20 Aug 1884   |               | 563      |
| Zimmer, Ferdinand      | Sahm                           | Zimmer, Frederick Wm.     | 26 Feb 1886   |               | 1232     |
| Zimmer, George         | Weisenborn                     | Zimmer, Chas              | 14 June 1886  |               | 1384     |
| Zimmer, Henry          | Lochhaas                       | Zimmer, John Philip       | 26 Jan 1886   |               | 1166     |



## Index to Register of Births, St. Louis County, Missouri 1883–1895

| Full name of Father | Maiden name of mother (births) | Name of child              | Date of birth | Date of death | Reg. no. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Zimmer, Luth?       | Sahn?                          | Zimmer, Eda Louisa         | 30 Nov 1883   |               | 59       |
| Zimmerman, Robert   | Brockman                       | Zimmerman, Hellminia F. A. | 12 Jan 1884   |               | 315      |
| Zimmermann, Philip  | Schroeder                      | Zimmermann, Aug Friedrich  | 10 Nov 1885   |               | 1089     |
| Zipprodt, Edwin     | Kubort                         | Zipprodt, Hubert Ed.       | 2 Feb 1892    |               | 2530     |
| Zwilling, George    | Matthes                        | Zwilling, Laura Elsa       | 21 Jul 1891   |               | 2378     |
| Zwilling, George    | Matthes                        | Zwilling, Walter Michael   | 13 Feb 1894   |               | 2969     |
|                     | Anderoer, Ellen                | [stillbirth]               |               | 18 Mar (1904) | 152      |
|                     | Appel                          | Female                     | 18 Jan 1891   |               | 2244     |
|                     | Bayer                          | Female, Twins              | 27 July 1885  |               | 1138     |
|                     | Bishop                         | Bishop, Robert             | 21 Jan 1894   |               | 2977     |
|                     | Bowman                         | Female                     | 5 Dec 1894    |               | 3219     |
|                     | Boyd                           | Male                       | 31 Dec 1890   |               | 2231     |
|                     | Bradshaw                       | Bradshaw, Henry            | 10 Dec 1884   |               | 670      |
|                     | Brown                          | Brown, Benjamin            | 19 Aug 1891   |               | 2443     |
|                     | Douges                         | Male                       | 30 May 1886   |               | 1305     |
|                     | Evans                          | McBeth, Noble Evans        | 4 Feb 1884    |               | 224      |
|                     | Geitz                          | Geitz, Amelia C.           | 20 Dec 1893   |               | 2940     |
|                     | Hegmiron, Lizzie               | Female                     | 15 Jan 1890   |               | 1976     |
|                     | Henze                          | Male                       | 23 Feb 1886   |               | 1355     |
|                     | Liffin                         | Female                     | 21 Nov 1883   |               | 31       |
|                     | Mack                           | Mack, Elsie                | 12 Oct 1891   |               | 2441     |
|                     | Madison                        | Madison, Edwaid            | 3 Mar 1885    |               | 794      |
|                     | Mrs. E.C.                      | Male                       | 10 Sep 1883   |               | 9        |
|                     | Sour                           | Sour, Katie                | 28 Aug 1892   |               | 2674     |
|                     | Taylor                         | Taylor, Leora              | 24 Feb 1893   |               | 2736     |
|                     | Ulrich                         | Horsman, Emil              | 12 Feb 1889   |               | 1772     |
|                     | Williams/Rapp                  | Williams, Harry            | 29 July 1891  |               | 2389     |
|                     | Winters                        | Winters, Oliver            | 28 Dec 1892   |               | 2730     |
|                     | Young                          | Young, Samuel              | 27 April 1895 |               | 3321     |
|                     |                                | Erb, Mina                  | 18 Mar 1886   |               | 1277     |
|                     |                                | Koable, Sallie             | 9 Sept 1889   |               | 2003     |
|                     |                                | Morrison, Sam'l            | 15 Dec 1891   |               | 2512     |
|                     |                                | Number Omitted             |               |               | 1717     |
|                     |                                | Number Omitted             |               |               | 1803     |
|                     |                                | Reas, Herbert              | 27 Aug 1888   |               | 2004     |
|                     |                                | Rott, Walter               | 15 April 1893 |               | 2876     |
|                     |                                | Schesler, Edwin            | 1 Feb 1893    |               | 2875     |